











THEIMAS M. LACEY'S FAMILY



THOMAS M. LACEY'S FAMILY

Lucile S. Stowell, Compiler Mercer Island, Washington

ENDPIECES

A section of THE BAYEAUX TAPESTRY depicting William the Conqueror's siege of England in 1066.
Courtesy, Ville de Bayeaux, Tapisserie, Calvados

Printed by Northwest Copy Co., Seattle

All rights reserved Copyright, 1972, Lucile S. Stowell DEDICATED TO

JAN (HARV)

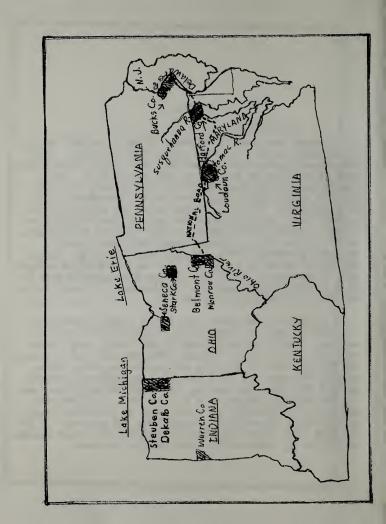
AND

TO ALL OF LACEY-MCGAUGHEY BLOOD
CHARACTERISTICALLY, HAPPY, LOVING, MUSICAL,
SMALL-STATURED AND LONG-LIVED

FOREWORD

Although this book is entitled, THOMAS M. LACEY'S FAMILY, his ancestry appears for more than a century earlier. This title seems appropriate because his issue is the first generation to be listed in entirety to the present time. Had a generation earlier, WILLIAM LACEY'S FAMILY, been the title, the work would have entailed location of descendants of his four daughters: Patience, Piety, Ruanna and Rachel, to the present time. Still a generation earlier than William's involves locating all descendants of the brothers and sisters to the current date of Thomas Lacey, Jr.: Amos, Samuel, William, Elizabeth, David, Ann, Ephraim, Esther, and Ralph. This would not be an impossible task but a very times—taking one, in particular, since many persons disassociated with the very excellent record-source of the Society of Friends during and after the Revolutionary War.

To those who generously contributed family information, gratitude is due for without them this book could not have evolved. Special acknowledgment is due Olevia Lacey Menges who, from the source of Pleasant Lake, Steuben County, Indiana, was indispensable in locating and remembering data. Helen Harpham Reisterer was the backbone by her persistant encouragement when hope for locating recent generations flagged and for her personal contact with many persons. Ida Lohmann's generosity in providing her compilation of the Pixley family is gratefully acknowledged. Recognition and gratitude is due the many fine library facilities throughout the United States, as well as the cooperative county court's personnel.



INTRODUCTION

Family legend, invariably, cited France as the country of origin for Laceys or de Lacys, however, answers were lacking about time and cause of immigration. Pondering that such an event would occur for some reason at some time, curiosity prompted questions leading to family contacts and delving into early records which, in turn, wrought enough material for this book.

At onset difficulty arose because of the great many immigrants of the Lacey name in nearly every province of Colonial America. Good fortune did favor a start with knowledge of Thomas Marshall Lacey's birth in Loudoun County, Virginia. From that point generations were pursued in both directions and, eventually, pieces of the puzzle fit together with fragmented edges in a few spots where information was sparse.

Errors, there will be despite good intention for perfection. For these apology is due. Aside from human error, discrepancies inversibly occur het weep towhet one dates and

Errors, there will be despite good intention for perfection. For these apology is due. Aside from human error, discrepancies invariably occur between tombstone dates and family-record dates and between dates in records held by different families. Also, difficulty of reading old faded documents has produced errors in printed historical records. Double-dating in the 18th century, e.g., 1751/2, is the result of the changeover in England and her possessions from the Julian calendar to the Gregorian Calendar. New Year's Day was changed from March 25 to January 1, in September of 1752. Thereby, confusion came about for a few years as to whether the year was Old Style or New Style.

No attempt has been made to search this family beyond William's marriage to Mary Parlett in Isle of Wight, England, although from parish records of the time, it would not be an

impossible task. Roll of the House of Lacy does mention Isle of Wight in one place, "Amica de Clare, the Lady Redvers of the Isle of Wight". This was the 13th century, a direct descendant of Walter, Lord of Meath, of the Irish House of Lacey.

The surname of Lacey is not the original name. One suggestion has been made that when "de" was dropped from De Lacy, the "e" was added to Lacy, becoming Lacey. This thought is valid although many use the Lacy spelling without "de". Changes in spellings of names, especially in very old ones, are common. A shorttime after the adoption of surnames, those who could read and write, frequently attempted to show their versatility by writing their names in as many ways as possible with result that several surname spellings are to be found in the records of a single person. Members of the family were free to adopt any of those spellings. Name heredity became general in British Isles during or after the 13th century, the surname having come into use in the 11th century when so many persons of the same single name required further distinction. The Coats-of-Arms and Scottish Tartans had preceded surnames in distinguishing families of the British Isles. Ability to read and write was limited even through the middle of the 19th century in this country. My grandfather, born 1862, being a school teacher for a short time, and an enterprising soul, went about the country-side in his younger days and taught interested heads-of-families to write their names for the sum of \$1. Ignorance and convenience affected changes of name spelling. Often a clerk would write a name as he heard it and, with useage, this became the persons new name. This was a frequent occurrence with foreign names. Again, some persons desired to change their names and start afresh in the "new world". Within a family brothers sometimes adopted a spelling variation to distinguish his particular line. Some variations of Lacey are: de Lacy, Delacy, Lascie, Lascelles, Lassey, Lasci, Lacie, Lassy and Lessay.

Vera Lacey Casey recalled Daniel Webster's words which seem apt for a conclusion.

"He who careth not from whence he came, careth little whither he goeth."

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Foreword . . .

Introduction

Lacey Surname Continuance

Abbreviations Explanation of Numbering System							
The Beginning	Eighth Generation 37 Indiana Teacher's License of 1867 50 Ninth Generation 53 Tenth Generation 77 Relationship Chart 116 Steuben County, Indiana Eleventh Generation 119 Twelfth Generation 159 Thirteenth Generation 164						
APPENDIX OF RELA	TED FAMILIES						
Boyd 165 Canby 166 Croasdale 167 Gramling 167 Hayhurst 169 Hornberger 170	Jarvis 171 McGaughey 171 Parlett 174 Richardson 174 Smith 174 Spencer 175 Tartans 176						
Bibliography with Note Referen	ce 177						
MAPS							
Normandy and Great Britain iv The Trail Westward 3	Loudoun County, Virginia 2 Pennsylvania 6						



Harris S. Lacey with grand daughter, Maria Lacey.

Keith N. Lacey

REGRETS ABOUT THE MISSING PHOTOGRAPH OF MARK LACEY



LACEY SURNAME CONTINUANCE

Based upon the foregoing lineages, a continuation of the surname, IACEY, through the blood-line of THOMAS LACEY-NANCY MCGAUGHEY, is bequeathed

TO Descendants of HARRIS OF THE NINTH GENERA-TION, son of JOHN MARK LACEY OF THE EIGHTH GENERATION, son of ROBERT, through his son, JAMES OF THE TENTH GENERATION, and TO his sons, TIM and DAMON OF THE ELEVENTH GENERATION.

AND TO Descendants of KEITH OF THE EIGHTH GENERATION, son of THOMAS STEPHEN LACEY, through his sons, FRANK, THOMAS, JERRY, and KEITH OF THE NINTH GENERATION and TO their sons, DAVID, CHRISTOPHER, CURTIS, TIMOTHY, LANCE, BRADLEY and BRIAN OF THE TENTH GENERATION.

AND TO Descendants of MARK OF THE NINTH GENERATION, son of JOHN C. LACEY OF THE EIGHTH GENERATION, son of JOHN BOYD LACEY, through his son, LELAND OF THE TENTH GENERATION, and TO his son, MARK OF THE ELEVENTH GENERATION.

April, 1972.

PHOTOGRAPHS

Harris and Keith Lacey									x
Seventh Generation							26,	31,	32
Eighth Generation									
Reunion at Angola, Indi	aı	ıa							52
Home at Hunters Creek.									

ABBREVIATIONS

b. born bet. between bur, buried ca. about co. county cem. cemetary d. died dau. daughter dis. disowned (Quaker term) dec. deceased div. divorced MM Monthly Meeting (Quaker term) m. married mo. month rocf received on certificate from (Quaker term) Soc. Fr. Society of Friends two. township

unc, unconfirmed that it is of our Lacey family,

EXPLANATION OF NUMBERING

The number preceding the name represents the generation and the position of birth within that generation, e.g., 16327, as follows: 1 - 1st child of the first generation.

6 - 6th child of the second generation.
3 - 3rd child of the third generation.

2 - 2nd child of the fourth generation.

7 - 7th child of the fifth generation.

THE BEGINNING

The origin of our Lacey ancestors directs one toward North Country, or Scandinavia, for the first generally known recorded history comes from northern and western France where Vikings raided and disrupted the country in the 9th and 10th centuries. AD-912, peace was made between them and Charles the Simple, under which terms this part of France was conferred to the Northmen. Thus, Normandy came into being. The fierce customs of the new occupants tempered by the more cultured Franks, combined with their natural hardiness, evolved into valiance, chivalry and culture accredited to the Normans of history.²

From Lassy (or Lessay) 40 kilometers south of Bayeaux, Normandy, and under the Bishop and Cathedral Order of Bayeaux at Amaye and Campeaux, two brothers, Ilbert and Walter, (whose father was Lord Hugh of Lassy and Campeau, the Sieur de Lasci of Normandy) companied William the Conqueror in his conquest of England, 1066. One source, studiously, considers that these men were from a not-too-important family, while the other classes them as nobility even before the Norman Conquest, evidenced by an excerpt from Sir John Ferne's (d. 1610) Blazzon of Gentrie and Lacyes Nobilitie, published in 1586. And, still a third source recalls, "The ancient Irish antiquaries say that Charlemagne was the ancestor of Lacy", listing 29 generations from Charlemagne (742-814) to Piarus Oge (or Young Pierce) living, 1691.

Reward for Ilbert and Walter de Lacy's service to Duke William was not small. Walter De Lacy received lands in West Midlands and West Herefordshire. Ilbert De Lacy received lands north of the Humber River at Pontefract and South Yorkshire, although law-and-order was not established for the latter until about the time of

William's death, twenty years later. They were two of the most important families in England following the Conquest. Walter died tragically on March 22, 1085, by "falling from the lofty battlements of newly-built St. Peter's Church at Hereford, while making an inspection". Ilbert (Hilbert, Gilbert, etc.) possessed vast territories in every direction. Remains of many of the castles exist and the British Museum preserves a charter of Ilbert de Lacy, witnessed by William the Conqueror. Beautiful gardens at Pontefract are preserved and carefully tended, although, only the outline of the castle remains. John de Lacie, Baron, Earl of Lincoln, Lord of Hatton Castle, (d. 1240) was the fifth signer of Magna Charta. 26

Hugo or Hugh De Lacy, who died 1186, great grandson of Walter, accompanied King Henry the Second to Ireland in 1171 and obtained from the monarch a grant of the entire kingdom of Meath. He erected numerous castles and endowed a few monasteries. The is described in Holingshead: His eyes were dark and deep-set, his neck short, his stature small, his body hairy, not fleshy, but sinewy, strong and compact; a very good soldier but rather harsh and hasty'. It appears from Hanmer and others, that he was an able and politic man in state affairs but very ambitious and covetous of wealth and great possessions. He is, also, represented as a famous horseman. De Lacy's second wife was a daughter of King Roderick O'Connor. The descendant De Lacys were lords of Meath, earls of Ulster, and founded many powerful families in Meath, Westmeath, Louth and in Limerick, (Conellan)³

And so, the Norman feudal system of taxations (tribute) was introduced into Ireland supplanting the communal system which provided representation by duly elected "free suffrage of tribesmen", laments one of the native Irishmen. He had not fully forgotten the history wrought by the De Birminghams, De Lacys, De Courceys, FitzStephens "and the like". He further recalls that in 1691 old tribal chiefs were gone; Norman lords were gone; in 1701 Cromwell's work was gone. ⁵

In 1611 farmers from Scottish lowlands, and a few from England, were brought to original tribal territory of Ireland. The native tribesmen with their cattle were driven to less fertile districts of Connaught, while the valleys were tilled by the newcomers. The Scots introduced their religious problems with three parties in con-

flict: the Catholics, dispossessed of revenues and buildings, Anglicans who had gained the properties, and Presbyterians - Puritans. 6

Resulting from the new religion introduced by Henry VIII, a grand plan was conceived for emergence of Protestantism and elimination of all politically unfavorable, Protestant or otherwise, which progressed through various forms of estate seizure and cruelty, sometimes based on "legality". Two-thirds of Ireland's lands, including the vast De Lacy estates, were confiscated, supplanted by Cromwellian "Adventurers for Land in Ireland" (a few from Ireland who supported the tyrant but, in the main, from England) who were rewarded "with estates and manors of 1,000 acres at low reaghts". Ironically, included on the list of the "Adventurers" were the names of Iacey, Iacy, Iacye, D'Iacy and De Lacy. Through the tyranny of Cromwell thousands in Ireland were dispossessed and given until March 1, 1655, to find new homes. The exiles dispersed to Russia, Austria, Spain, Poland and the two Americas. Captains and men-of-war of the Irish, amounting to more than 40,000, were banished into Spain. Between 1641 and 1652, 616,000 Irish had perished by war, starvation and plague. The remainder transplanted into Connaught. A-mong the distinguished exiles Marshals Peter and Maurice de Lacy of Russia and Austria are renowned during the 18th century. is regrettable that the copyright owner of Roll of the House of Lacy was not located. His mezzatint by Haid of Peter Lacy (Lasci) Irish soldier and Russian Count (1678-1751), would have been a handsome and creditable addition to this book. Louis de Lacy became Duke of Ultonia, Captain-General of Spain. 1

And in England and Europe of the 16th and 17th centuries, the new religion wrought splinter sects with a variety of names including Socinians (Unitarians), Waldensists, Jansenists, Anabaptists, Menmonites, Fifth Monarchists, Dissenters and Puritans, one of whose off-shoots was the Quakers.

The Quaker religion was founded about 1650 by George Fox (a friend of William Penn) who, though a rough unlearned man, held such deep religious conviction and preached so eloquently, many were convinced. In 1672, he visited the Colonies, including Isle of Wight County, Virginia, making additional converts. Quakerism

was one of the more important religions in Colonial America reaching a descent during and following the Revolutionary War. The explanation of their name, according to Fox, "Justice Bennett of Derby was the first that called us Quakers, because we bid them tremble at the word of the Lord. This was in 1650".7

Oliver Cromwell, despite his native Puritan faith, did tolerate some sects in which he differed from the Puritan Parliament. He was responsible for imprisonment of several hundred Quakers from fear of civic disturbance. The Quaker's peculiarities of refusal to take an oath, feeling that their word was sufficient, their refusal to remove hats to anyone, their insistance upon the use of non-pagan dating, e.g., "the 10th day of the 2nd month 1695" instead of the common usage, "10 February 1695", etc., led to imprisonment of many thousands of whom a large number died in jail. Toward the end of Cromwell's life (d. 1657) he appeared to suffer a questioning of his cool crimes of 8 years of horror and bloodshed in Ireland in the name of religion. "The curse of Cromwell on you", particularly in Ireland, remains an expression of hatred after three hundred years. 7

Despite Charles II's toleration of religion, persecutions continued under the, now, predominantly Anglican Parliament. New homes were sought in other lands, a great many emigrating or being transported to the Colonies, along with exiled convicts. An indentured servant was one who transported at another's expense, in exchange for which he contracted for, usually, five or seven years of service. At the end of his servitude 100 acres was granted to him. for good service.

FIRST GENERATION

On ye 3rd of ye 4 month 1698, William Iacy (of the English House of Iacy) with his father-in law, William Parlett, and Elizabeth Parlett, his wife, were received on certificate from Newport in ye Isle of Wight, Hampshire County, England, at the Middletown Monthly Neeting of the Society of Friends, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania, the progenitor of our Iacey line. A letter with the certificate from Isle of Wight expressed regret at their departure, "As they had been a part of the meetings for no short time".

Henry Lacey, father of William, the immigrant.9

William Lacey b. 1663.

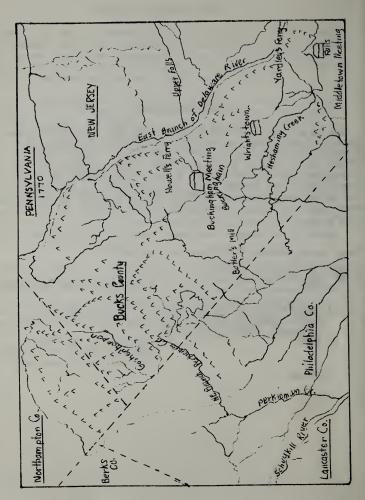
d. ca 1720, Bucks Co., Penna.

m. Mary Parlett, 3rd 3 mo. 1683/4, New Church, Isle of Wight, Hampshire Parish, England, dau. of William and Elizabeth Parlett. (Appendix)

b. 1658.

Bur. 30th 10 mo. 1715, Hicksite, Bucks Co., Penna. (Philadelphia MM Records)

7 Issues.



SECOND GENERATION

1-1 Elizabeth Lacey (Wm.)

d. 31 3 mo 1717, Hicksite, Bucks Co., Penna. (Philadelphia MM)

One daughter married a Rowls and had son, Lacy Rowls.

1-2 Barbara Lacey (Wm.)

m. Robert Thomas, 1713, Philadelphia MM, Bucks Co. Penna.

1-3 William Lacey, Jr. (Wm.)

d. 1 4 mo. 1717, Hicksite, Bucks Co., Penna. (Philadelphia MM)

1-4 Mary Lacey (Wm.)

d. 10 4 mo. 1717, Hicksite, Bucks Co., Penna. (Philadelphia MM)

1-5 John Lacey (Wm.)

Please note that this line is located in DAR Records.

m. Rachel Heston, 22 2 mo. 1718 at house of Stephen Twining,
Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Penna., dau. of Zebulon and
Dorethy Heston of Wrightstown, b. 29 9 mo. 1699.

11 Issues.

1 Rachel Lacey, b. 2 1 mo. 1718, Wrightstown (MM), Penna. m. John Terry, 1738.

2 Mary Lacey, b. 5 8 mo. 1720, Wrightstown (MM), Penna.

John Lacey, b. 23 7 mo. 1723, Wrightstown (Mi), Penna. m. Jane Chapman, 14 3 mo. 1746, Wrightstown (MM), dau. of Abraham and Susanna (Olden) Chapman, d. 1766.

m. b, Mary Twining, b. 1720, Bucks Co., Penna., dau. of Stephen Twining of Mass. who came to Bucks Co., 1695.

Moved to Maryland and was not eligible to serve on the

- 1-5 John Lacey (Vm.) continued.
 - 3 John Lacey, continued. Supreme Executive Council of Penna., Newtown, Bucks Co.9 8 Issues by Jane Chapman Laceys

1 Rachel Iacey, b. 15 9 mo 1747, d. 16 6 mo. 1760, Wrightstown (MM), Bucks Co., Penna.

2 Susanna Lacey, b. 19 2 mo 1750, Wrightstown (MM),

Bucks Co., Penna.

John Lacey, Jr., b. 4 12 mo. 1752, Bucks Co., Pa., Wrightstown (NM), d. 2-17-1814, New Mills, N. J. Raised a Company of 64 men for Gen. Wayne's and accompanied him on expedition to Canada, 1777. Jan., 1776, dealt with by Quakers for forsaking the faith, an Orthodox Quaker. Made a Brig. Gen. and elected to Penna. Legislature, 1778; a monument to his memory in Hatboro, Penna. After the War, he settled in N. J., an iron manufacturer. 1 m. Anestasia Reynolds, dau. of Thomas and Anastasia Reynolds.

4 Abraham Lacey, b. 4 1 mo. 1754, d. 28 10 mo. 1764.

5 James Lacey, b. 11 6 mo. 1756, Wrightstown (MM), Bucks Co., Penna., d. 29 10 mo 1759.

Benjamin Lacey, b. 23 7 mo. 1758, Wrightstown MM, Bucks Co., Penna.

7 Elizabeth Lacey, b. 4 12 mo. 1760, Bucks Co., Penna,

(Wrightstown MM).

8 William Lacey, b. 9 2 mo. 1765, Bucks Co., Penna., (Wrightstown MM.)

4 Joseph Lacey, b. 98 mo 1725.

m. Esther Warner, 7 10 mo. 1748, Certificate of Marriage from Harford MM, Maryland. (22 9 mo. 1748, Bucks Co., Penna., Wrightstown MM).

5 Jemima Lacey, b. 23 6 mo. 1727, d 20 7 mo. 1764, Wrightstown MM. Bucks Co., Penna.

6 Isaac Lacey, b. 5 4 mo. 1731, d. 28 5 mo. 1740, Wrightstown MM, Bucks Co., Penna.

7 Martha Lacey, b. 13 3 mo. 1733, d. 17 5 mo. 1740, Wrightstown MM, Bucks Co., Penna.

Dorothy Lacey, b. 11 4 mo. 1735, d. 18 1 mo. 1738, Wrights-

town (MM), Bucks Co., Penna. Twin of Hannah.

9 Hannah Lacey, b. 11 4 mo. 1735, d. 31 5 mo. 1740, Bucks Co., Penna., Wrightstown MM.

10 William Lacey, b. 25 8 mo 1737, Bucks Co., Penna., Wrightstown MM.

m. Elizabeth Gourley, 4-15-1760 at Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Penna, (unc.)

11 Sarah Lacey job. 20 5 mo. 1743, Wrightstown (NM), Bucks Co., Penna, 19

1-6 Thomas Lacey (Vm.)

b. 2nd 3 mo 1702, Bucks Co., Penna.

1735, deeded property to another, Northampton Twp., Bucks Co. m. Elizabeth Canby, 5th 3 mo. 1724, Buckingham M., Bucks Co. Penna. Dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Jervis ((Appendix)) Canby. (Appendix)

5 Issues.

m. 2, Mary, Philadelphia MM, bur. 8-3-1736, Bucks Co. Penna. (unc.).

1-7 Joseph Lacey (Wm.)

Children named in Deed of 3-31-1828, Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Penna.:

1 Joseph Lacey (no issue).

2 Jesse Lacey.

3 John Lacey (Will of 1st 8 mo. 1766).

4 Isaac Lacey.

5 Sarah Lacey (m. James Dubre).

6 Mary Lacey (m. Zachariah Betts). 7 Martha Lacey (m. Andrew Collins).

8 Rachel Lacey (m. Edward Chapman).

THIS CONCLUDES ALL LINES, EXCEPTING THAT OF THOMAS, 6TH CHILD OF WILLIAM AND MARY LACEY.

And, of the times: The father of Nathaniel Greene, who was a Quaker Preacher, felt that duty required him to flog his son with a horsewhip.

'Students" he said 'like horses on the road, Must be well lashed before they take the load: They may be willing for a time to run, But you must whip them, ere the work be done, ! Crabbe's Schoolmaster.

Christopher Dock, a Menmonite, who came from Germany in 1714 and taught school in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, 1718-1771 held an opposing view to use of the rod. "One wagoner does not use half as hard shouts, scourges and blows as another and yet drives as hard or even harder over mountain and valley, and when the work is done the willing horses and the wagoner have had it the easier .--- They have done willingly what others have done through severity." This gentle devout man's method of teaching was outstanding in the 18th century to the point that the German publisher, Christopher Sauer in 1750, conceived having him write his teaching methods with intention of printing them to which Dock consented but would not allow publication until after his death, feeling sin in doing anything for "his own praise, credit or elevation". Friends, finally, in 1769, overcame his scruples and the pamphlet of fifty-four pages was printed.

This essay is the earliest written and published in America on the subject of school teaching and the only known picture of the colonial country school. It is, also, the first known original American publication on the subject of etiquette with "A Hundred Necessary Rules of Conduct for Children" which were published about 1764 in Saur's Geistliches Magazien. His description of procedure with everyday school situations, teaching methods and problem handling are carefully detailed. Children of different religions attended his school, so that he was unable to teach one form of Catechism but he was permitted to sing hymns and songs and to acquaint students with the New Testament. He calls attention to the depraved condition of the young and the many difficulties of the world by which they become depraved and injured by the older. "Since this land has been kept free from the ravages of war ... there has been little heard of such (evil) words. But the more men come to this land the more of such wares come ... so much of a mixture ... to the injury of the youth."10

THIRD GENERATION

16-1 Thomas Lacey (Wm., Thos.) b. 14th 2 mo. 172 (5,6), Buckingham (MM) Bucks Co., Penna. (record deterioration on right edge.) 3rd 12 mo. 1753, to Buckingham, Bucks Co., Penna. 3rd 2 mo. 1755, to Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Penna. 3rd 7 mo. 1759, to Buckingham, Bucks Co., Penna. 1778, Gunpowder Hundred Tax List, Harford Co., Maryland, "Free male of 21 years and upward". 23rd 6 mo. 1787, received on certificate from Gunpowder MM to Fairfax MM, Va., with wife, Esther. (Fairfax MM was held at Fairfax and at Waterford in Virginia.)22 m. Esther Smith, 22 9 mo. 1748, Wrightstown (MM), Bucks Co. Penna. (Appendix) b. 11th 9 mo. 1727, Wrightstown (MM), Bucks Co., Penna. Paid tax on 100 acres, 2 horses, 4 cattle, annually, between 1779-1787, Bucks Twp., Bucks Co., Penna. 19 (unc. whether this is Esther, wife of Thomas or Esther, wife of Joseph.) 2nd 5 mo. 1768, requested certificate, with husband, from Women's Meeting to remove to Gunpowder, Baltimore Co., (now Harford Co.) Md., Buckingham MM., Bucks Co., Penna.

16-2 William Lacey (Wm., Thos.)
b. 6th 11 mo 1726, Bucks Co.
Panna., Buckingham MM.

d. 10 9 mo. 172_, Bucks Co.
Penna., Buckingham MM.

9 Issues.

16-3 Barbara Lacey (Vm. Thos.)
b. 26th 9 mo. 172_, Bucks Co.
Penna., Buckingham MM.
4th 8 mo 1748, Wrightstown MM, 1st intent to wed Joseph Wilkinson, Bucks Co., Penna.

16-4 William Lacey (Wm., Thos.)
b. 26th 1 mo. 1731, Bucks Co.
Penna., Buckingham MM.

d. ante 8th 3 mo. 1762, at which time Elizabeth was investigated by Friends and found to be humble.

Wrightstown MM. Bucks Co.

m. Elizabeth Twin children born 7 months after marriage, investigated 6th 3 mo. 1753, Wrightstown MM, Bucks Co., Penna.

16-5 Benjamin Lacey (Wm., Thos.)
b. 6th 8 mo. 173_, Bucks Co.
Penna., Buckingham MM.
Loudoum Co. Va. Died intestate. (unc)
29th 10 mo. 1774, appeared at Fairfax MM and was received on certificate from Wrightstown MM. Penna.

THIS CONCLUDES THE LISTING OF ISSUES, EXCEPT THAT OF THOMAS LACEY, JR., SON OF THOMAS LACEY, SR., WHO WAS THE SON OF THOMAS, WHO WAS THE SON OF WILLIAM AND MARY, THE IMMIGRANTS.

FOURTH GENERATION

161-1 Thomas Lacey, Jr. (Wm., Thos., Thos.)

b. bet. 1747-1757, Bucks Co., d. June, 1791, intestate, Loudoun Co., Va. Penna. "20th 7 mo. 1792, Thos. Jr.,

dec., his 3 minor children to be place with Friends", Fairfax MM. Va.

6th 6 mo. 1768, Certificate from Buckingham MM, Bucks Co., Penna, to remove with parents to Gunpowder MM, Baltimore Co. (now, Harford Co.), Md.

4-7-1777, Baltimore Co., Md., mustered into troops of Continental Army, Battalion of Militia. (unc. - records destroyed.) Military service was contrary to Quaker beliefs, so, Thomas may have been disowned. 1778, "Free male of 21 years and upward", Gunpowder Tax List,

Harford Co., Maryland.

m. Elizabeth Hayhurst, 25th 10 mo. 1777, first intention of marriage at Gunpowder MM, Harford Co., Md., dau. of James (1732-1783, a cordwainer, Middletown, Philadelphia Co., Penna., who removed to Md. near Bel Aire) and Ann (dau. of William and Elizabeth ((Lewis)) Spencer of Abington and Middletown MM. Philadelphia Co., Penna.) Hayhurst. (Appendix)

b. ca 1757.

3 Issues known.

d. Not named in Mother's Will probated 5-25-1789 in which other children were named.

27th 1st mo. 1787, Thomas appeared with child (not a Quaker birth) at Gunpowder MM. Considered for reinstatement.

m. 2, Margarett (1815 Will of Thos., son of this Thos., refers to Stepmother, Margarett Lacey.)

161-1 Thomas Lacey, Jr., continued:

6-11-1791, Margarett Lacy, assisted by David Lacy, is granted certificate for obtaining Letter of Administration on estate of Thos. Lacey, deceased, Loudoun Co., Virginia,

July, 1791, the Personal Estate Inventory of Thomas Lacey, dec. signed by Wm. Myers, Christian (his X mark) Clymer, and Asa Moore: this inventory returned into Court and ordered to be recorded August 15, 1797. Teste, Charles Binns, total of 60 pounds, 15 shillings, 11 pence, includes among other items: 1 two-year old colt, 5 sheep, 1 mare and colt, 1 horse, 12 hogs, 1 sow, 9 pigs, 1 pride cow, 1 brindle, 1 2-year old heifer, 1 yearling, 1 calf, 2 stacks of wheat, 1 swarm bees, 1 spinning wheel, 1 Bible and 1 Testament, wearing apparrel, I heap Indian corn and I heap of buckwheat, 2 bags flax, 1 shot gun, 12 pewter plates and 1 dish, 1646. 1 cradle. 2 pair bedsteads and cords.

Note that order of births is unknown. 161-2 Amos Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos.)

b bet. 1747-1757. Bucks Co., Penna.

m. Sarah Hudson, Washington Co., Maryland, by Rev. John Chalmer's Jr., 1791-2. (unc.) 12

18th 5 mo. 1805, received on certificate from Gunpowder MM, Harford Co., Md., to Short Creek Mi, Va. (unc.)

1778, "Free male of 21 years and upward! Gunpowder Hundred Tax List, Harford Co., Maryland. Listed in early Quaker Records of Ohio.

161-3 Samuel Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos.)

b. Bucks Co., Penna.

6th 6 mo. 1768, certificate from Buckingham Mil to remove with parents to Gunpowder, Md.

1778, Free male of 21 years and upward on Gunpowder Hundred Tax List. Harford Co., Md.

To Licking Co., Ohio. (unc.)

161-4 William Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos.) b. Bucks Co., Penna.

- 6th 6 mo. 1768, certificate from Buckingham MM to remove with parents to Gunpowder, Maryland, (Baltimore Co., later Harford Co.)
- 1778, Free male of 21 years and upward, Gunpowder Hundred Tax List, Harford Co., Maryland.
- 161-5 Elizabeth Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos.)

b. Bucks Co., Penna.

- 6th 6 mo. 1768, certificate to remove with parents from Buckingham MM, Bucks Co., Penna. to Gunpowder, Baltimore Co. (Harford Co. formed later) Md.
- 161-6 David Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos.)
 - b. before 1765 (1810 Virginia Census, Loudoun Co.)

Bucks Co., Penna.

6th 6 mo. 1768, certificate from Buckingham MM, Bucks Co., Penna., to remove with parents to Gunpowder, Baltimore Co., (Harford Co.) Md.

25th 2 mo. 1785, removed from Gunpowder, Md., to Fairfax MM, Va.

- 22nd 3 mo. 1794, disowned for imbibed notions and opinions concerning scriptures of truth, etc., Fairfax MM, Va.
- 161-7 Ann Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos.)

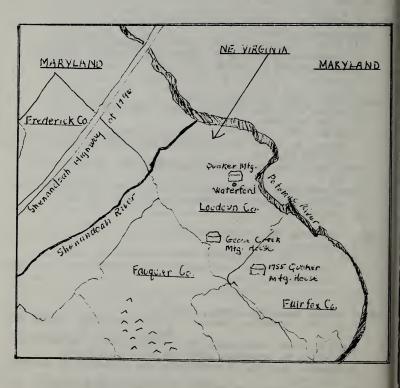
b. Bucks Co., Penna.

- 6th 6 mo. 1768, certificate from Buckingham MM, Bucks Co., Penna., to remove with parents to Gunpowder, Baltimore Co. (Harford Co.), Md.
- 161-8 Esther Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos.)
 b. ca 1766, Bucks Co., Penna. d. 1st 1 mo. 1817, Loudoun Co.
 Va.

6th 6 mo. 1768, certificate from Buckingham MM to remove with parents to Gunpowder, Baltimore Co. (Harford), Md.

To Fairfax, Va., MM, on certificate from Gunpowder MM, Harford Co., Md.

Attended Cincinnati MM Hamilton Co., Ohio, with husband.



1813, appointed a minister, Goose Creek MM, Loudoun Co., Va. 1817, a fitting memorial recorded to her.

m. Reuben Schooley, 11th 1 mo 1785, Little Falls Meeting House under auspices of Gunpowder MM., Harford Co., Md. Son of John and Mary Schooley of Loudoun Co., Va. The Schooleys originated in New Jersey.

7 Issues: Ephraim, b. 27th 9 mo. 1786
Mahlon, b. 23rd 6 mo. 1788
John, b. 21st 3 mo. 1797
Elizabeth, b. 16th 8 mo. 1799
Daniel, b. 31st 5 mo. 1790
Enoch, b. 28th 11 mo 1792
Thomas, b. 11th 8 mo. 1795.

161-9 Ephraim Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos.) b. Bucks Co., Penna.

6th 6 mo. 1768, removed with parents from Buckingham MM, Bucks Co., Penna., to Gunpowder, Baltimore Co. (Harford), Md. 24th 6 mo. 1786, removed to Fairfax, Va., MM. 24th 9 mo. 1803, removed to Shortcreek, Ohio MM.

161-10 Ralph Lacey

b. Bucks Co., Penna.

6th 6 mo. 1768, removed with parents from Buckingham MM, Bucks Co., Penna., to Gunpowder, Baltimore Co., (Harford), Md. 27th 1st mo. 1787, removed to Fairfax, Va. MM.

THIS CONCLUDES ALL LINES EXCEPTING THAT OF THOMAS LACEY, JR.

And, of the times,

And, of the times,
A petition to Congress, Feb. 1, 1798, from Settlers of the
Scioto River Valley, within the Virginia Military Lands is of
interest in reflecting one of the troubles of the early settlers.
"We hambly conceive the smallest tracts too large for us to purchase and risk the loss of half the purchase price. ... we are
in the midst of an Indian country and the most exposed part thereof ... disappointed in getting lands on easy and equitable terms, in hopes of which we adventured our lives and the lives of our families. The Virginia Military Lands are held generally by persons who will neither sell or settle them ... many of our friends in a state of despondency have accepted offers of the King of Spain and have and are daily removing from their own country ... Your humble petitioners pray that your Honorable Body will pass a law to lay a tract of land, one-half into tracts containing 160 acres and the other half into tracts of 640 acres; to be sold to none but those who will become actual settlers thereon in a limited time. We beg leave to suggest whether it would not tend to the more speedy settlement of the lands and bring the value thereof somer into the public Treasury, was the price lowered or the present mode of sale altered.

Following the Revolutionary War the United States claimed possession of British-held land between the Ohio River and Canada establishing the Northwest Territory. The territory was divided to satisfy various government needs. "The Seven Ranges", a Congress-held land, which contained Belmont County, was the part to which William Lacey with his family migrated. The land which he purchased was dealt through Jefferson County at Steubenville, Ohio, which was the original county from which Belmont. Monroe.

Harrison, etc. were carved.

Harrison, etc. were carved.

The Quakers were leaders of the western migration to Ohio, from Virginia, and to Indiana, from North Carolina, between 1803 and 1822. From the Fairfax MM in Va. to the Short Creek MM, Harrison County were the names "Iacey" and "Schooley" (ref. 4th Generation). "T heir protest against slavery took the form of migration. These emigrants composed the middle and lower ranks of society, who had few or no slaves, and who could not come into economic competition with slavery". (Dr. Stephen B. Weeks)27

FIFTH GENERATION

1611-1 William Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos. Sr., Thos. Jr.)
b. bet. 1778-1787, Harford d. ca summer, 1825, Ohio.
Co., Maryland.

20th 7 mo. 1792, placed in care of Friends, Fairfax MM, Va.,

a minor.

1-12-1802, Loudoun Co. Court Records, Accused of fathering an illegitimate son by Sarah Richingson, b. 8-25-1801, and ordered to pay 48 pounds yearly support.

26th 6 mo. 1802, dis., Fairfax MM, Va., "Father of an il-

legitimate child".

m. Sarah Richardson, 4-15-1803, Loudoun Co., Va. 25 (Appendix) 5 Issues known to have been born between 1803 and 1811. 2-10-1807:

(signature) Thomas Jefferson PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

To all to whom these presents shall come, GREETING: KNOW YE, THAT William Lacey of Jefferson County, Ohio, having deposited in the Treasury a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Steubenville whereby it appears that he has made full payment for the Southwest quarter of Lot or Section number Four, of Township number Six, in Range number Four of the Lands directed to be sold at Steubenville by the Act of Congress, entitled "An Act providing for the sale of the Lands of the United States in the Territory West of the Ohio, and above the mouth of Kentucky River" and of the acts amendatory of the same. (copy of original continued on next page.)

THERE is granted by the United States in pursuance of the Act aforesaid, unto the said William dasey the quarter Lot or Section of Land above described. TO HAVE and to HOLD the said quarter - - Lot de Section of Land with the appurtenances unto the said welleand day his heirs and assigns forever:

> IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF I have caused these. Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the United States to be hereunto affixed.

60 11.F

GIVEN under my Hand, at the City of Wash-

(! ! ingron, the Senth - day of : February - in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Seven and of the Independence of the United States of America, the thuly first

BY THE PRESIDENT.

James Madeur

Secretary of State.

m. Elizabeth Porterfield (Betsy), 12-8-1812, St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., Ohio, by William Smith, J.P. 3-27-1813, William Lacey and Betsy, his wife, of Belmont Co.,

deeded to Thomas, Patience, Ruana, Rachel and Piety Lacey, children of William Lacey for natural love and affection, the SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 4, Twp. 1, Range 4.

The State of Ohio, Belmont County,

To the Sheriff of Hamilton County Greeting in the name and by the authority of the State of Ohio. We command you to summon Charles Hammond, Guardian to Thomas, Patience, Ruenna, Rachel and Piety Lacy, Heirs at Law of William Lacy, deceased, if he may be found within

your Bailiwick, so that he be and appear before the Judges of our Court of Common Pleas at the next September term to be held at St. Clairsville in and for said county, then and there in our said Court to tender a true and accurate account of his proceedings and transactions in the premises as Guardian as aforesaid to the said, Thomas, Patience, Ruanna, Rachel and Piety Lacy And of this Writ make legal service and due return. Witness the Honorable Jeremiah H. Hallock, President of our said Court at St. Clairsville the 19th day of August AD 1825.

Ezer Ellis, Clk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ACCOUNT OF C. HAM^d, GUARDIAN OF THE LACYS FILE 5th Oct. 1825.

Ohio, Belmont County Robert Griffith being sworn saith that he is well acquainted with the land belonging to said wards lying on McMahan's Creek, That the same was worth fifteen dollars per year rent at the time of the appointment of said Hammond to the guardianship of said wards. That awhile before ------pay to said Hammond, and deponent afterwards shortly informed Hammond of the offer of Forrest. Hammond was appointed about 4 or 6 months perhaps after deponent rented to Forrest. There was due also from Forrest at the time of Ham^{ds} appointment fifteen bushels of rye

Natice Is hereby given, that . Charles Hammond, Guardian of Thomas, Patience, Ruanna and Backel Lacy, heirs at law of William Lacy, doe'd, has filed in the office of the Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas of Belmout county, a statement of his accounts with said wards, and vouchers in support of the same; that said court has referred the account and vouchers to Thomas H. Genin, Esq. Master Commissioner, who has appointed the 7th day of Pebruary, 1828, to examine the same and hear objections thereto, at his office in St. Clairsville, and that application will be made to said court at the next term, to make a final determination in the premises.

PETER TALLMAN, Clerk. Sept. 22, 1827::: 94.4w for rent due prior to
the said five year term's
commencement. The improvements which Forrest
was to make were not done.
Deponent considers that
the annual worth of the
land from the expiration
of Forrests term down to
the summer of 1825 was
twenty dollars per year.
The land about 2 Or 3 yrs.
ago was about in the same
state of improvement as it
was when deponent rented it.

Nothing further appears to be available about William and Elizabeth (Porterfield) Lacey.

1611-2 Thomas Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos. Sr., Thos. Jr)

b. bet. 1778-1787, Harford d. bet. Feb., March, 1815, Loudoun Co., Maryland. Co., Virginia.

20th 7 mo. 1792, placed in care of Friends, a minor, Fairfax MM. Va.

28th 4 mo 1804, dis. Fairfax MM, Va., "Father of illegitimate child".

1-10-1307, purchased 4 acres, 3 qtrs., 20 poles, with all appurtenances, near the main road leading from Waterford to Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Va., for \$441.

2-10-1810, purchased lott of land on SW side of Main St., Town of Waterford, Loudoun Co., Va., 12,726 sq. ft. with improvements and appurtenances for \$800.

m. Sarah Braden, bet. 12-1807 and 12-1808 by John Mines, Loudoun Co., Va.

b. bet. 1784-1791

d. ca 1818, Loudoun Co., Va.

O Issues.

THOMAS LACEY'S WILL

In the name of God amen I Thomas Lacey of Loudoun County being weak of Bodye but of Sound mind and memory do make this my last Will and Testament. To wit. I give and devise to my wife Sarah all my Estate both Real and Personal during her natural life and at her death to be equally divided between by brother William Lacey's Children excepting his son Tho^S Lacy which I wish and direct to have double as much as any of others. I wish him the said Thomas Lacev to have the house and lott I formerly lived in near Watterford in part of his Legacy or if it should amount to more than his share him to pay to the other children the balance It is not my wish that my real Estate should be sold but be devided amongst the Children as above stated. It is my will that my Negro man Lige and his wife Rachel have their Freedom at my death and that my negro girl Rena have her freedom at the age of twenty-one and that my Negro boys Jefferson, Amos, Westly and Madison have their freedom when they come to the age of twenty one years. But if it should so happen that my wife Sarah should now be pregnant and have a Child it is my will that said Child should have all my Estate both real and personal after the d ath of my wife Sarah. Never the less the Negroes is to be free as above stated. But should my wife not have any child it is my will that my Ex or apply two thousand dollars of my Estate after the death of my wife for the use and purpose of Educating of Poor Children in the Neighbourhood of Waterford. Lastly I hereby appoint Robert Braden and John Williams Exors of this my Last Will and Testament revoking all other Wills made by me In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this twentieth day of February Eighteen Hundred and Fifteen 1815

Thomas X Lacey Gent?

Signed, Sealed and Pronounced In the presence of JAMES MOORE EDWARD DORSEY AARON SCHOOLEY

This being my first Codicell to this my last Will and Testament I give and bequeath to my Step Mother Margarett the sum of One hundred dollars and in case she should live to become in necessitous circumstances I direct my before named Exor⁸ to furnish her with sufficient money from time to time to support her. Witness my hand the date above mentioned.

Witness Present JAMES MOORE EDWARD DORSEY AARON SCHOOLEY

signed
THOMAS LACEY (Seal)
(his mark)

At a court held for Loudoun County 13th day of March 1815 This Last Will and Testament of Thomas Lacey, dec. was presented to the Court and duly proved by the affirmations of James Moore, Edward Dorsey and Aaron Schooley the Subscribing Witnesses thereto and ordered to be Recorded And on the motion of Robert Braden one of the Executors therein named who made oath thereto and together with Reuben Schooley and John Carr his Securities entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of \$10,000 Conditioned as the Law directs Certificate is granted him for obtaining a brobate thereof in due form.

Teste.

C. N. Binns cc (signature)

1818 Dr. The Estate of Thomas Lacey, dec., In Acct with Robert Braden, his exor.

At the end of each year an accounting is given of receipts and expenditures between 1817 and 1824. Included is the \$100 legacy to Margarett Lacey and expense money for her through 1824. Also included is Dr. Hening's account and a coffin for Jefferson, 1821.

1825, Jany. Pursuant to an order of Court to be directed we have this day examined and settled the estate Acct. of Thomas Lacey, dec^d with his Executor and find it as above stated. In which it appears that there is in the hands of the Exor the sum of \$469 being a part of the sum of \$2,000 directed by the Will of the Testator to be applied toward the education of poor children in this neighbourhood of Waterford. Given under our hands the 5th Jany. 1825.

Ins Schooley
S. Hough (signatures)

1611-3 James Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos. Sr., Thos. Jr.)
b. bet. 1778-1787, Harford Co., Maryland.
20th 7 mc. 1792, p aced in care of Friends, a minor, Fairfax
MM. Va.

No further trace of James was located although a marriage is recorded in Fauquier Co. (adjoining Loudoun Co.) 2-14-1810 of James Lacey and Fanny Pratt, dau. of John Pratt. This may or may not be of our family since other Laceys were in Loudoun and Fauquier Counties, Joseph's family, specifically.



John Boyd Lacey at "Lacey Park"

SIXTH GENERATION

16111-1 Thomas Marshall Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm.)
b. 4-20-1803 Loudoun Co.
Virginia.

Virginia.

Pleasant Lake Cem., headstone,
"Father". "55 Yrs. 11 Mo. 22 Da"

ca. 1806 to Ohio with his family.

3-27-1813, Belmont Co., Ohio, Father and Betsy deed property to the children for natural love and affection at Smith

Township.

1824, Belmont Co., Ohio, he and sister, Patience (of age), appointed J. Lee of Loudoun Co., Va., Power of Attorney for inheritance to Father's children from Uncle Thomas Lacey of Loudoun Co., Va. It is not recorded whether they appeared at Loudoun Co. in person.

6-11-1836, Pleasant Twp., Seneca Co., Ohio, purchased S28W4

Sec. 2.

11-26-1835, Pleasant Twp., Seneca Co., Ohio, sold $\frac{1}{2}SB_{2}^{1}$ and $\frac{1}{2}SW_{2}^{1}$, Sec. 2.

2-23-1841, Pleasant Twp., Seneca Co., Ohio, sold W2SW4, Sec.

2 and E SW4SW4.

1837, entered a virgin tract of oak, walnut and hickory, Steuben Co., Ind., 240 acres at \$1.25 an acre, signed by

Van Buren. (courtesy Keith Lacey)

1841, moved the family from Ohio to Steuben Co., Ind. Their first home was a cabin 16 ft. square with one room above and one below, built without nails. Keith Lacey contributed some stories of interest about his grandfather and grandmother, as follows:

"When Thomas Marshall (Lacey) was inquiring about land in Indiana, a survey party told him of 240 acres

in Steuben Co. where hickory, oak and walnut trees were virgin forests, and there was a deep cold spring on a hill side. He found the Oak Tree but could not locate the spring. As he waspushing through heavy brush, he fell into it. The water was so cold he knew at once it was the one he was searching for. He came to Indiana the first time on horseback. He slept on the ground and complained of discomfort when he put on his leather breeches in early morning because they were so cold. Nancy was from a large family and her sisters came to visit her in Steuben Co. many times and she returned the visits in Ohio but they would not let her smoke her clay pipe in their homes. She had to go outdoors to smoke, so she said, 'When they came to my home in Indiana, I gave them a real smell of smoke'. She was known to be a hardy pioneer woman whom everyone liked. Her grandson, Mark, said she always waved and smiled at him when he passed".

Word-of-mouth gives various versions of his occupation: surveyor, tailor, shoe-maker, farmer. He is known to have

been an excellent marksman.

1850 Census records RE Value, \$1,000. m. Nancy McGaughey, 10-9-1827, Belmont Co., Chio, by Wm. Workman, J.P.21 To Smith Twp., Belmont Co., with her family in 1810. 1-16-1861, she inherited \$1000 from her brother, John of Wheeling, West Virginia: Will probated in Belmont Co., Ohio, Her father raised horses in Maryland,

b. 7-8-1807. Washington Co. Maryland.

d. 2-6-1889, "82 Yrs 9 Mo 16 Dan, Steuben Twp., Steuben Co. Ind. Pleasant Lake Cem. Headstone, "Mother".

9 Issues.

16111-2 Patience Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm.) b. 1804, Loudoun Co., Virginia. To Ohio ca 1806.

3-27-1813, Belmont Co., Chio, Father and Betsy deed property to the children "for natural love and affection" at Smith Two.

10-3-1826, signed Deed to Nathan Calvert for \$50, 1/5 of Sect. 4, Twp. 6, Range 4, under name, Fatience Lacey. 1826-27, She, and on behalf of minor sisters, filed chancery

suit against brother, Thomas, relating to terms of Uncle Thomas's Will in Loudoun Co., Va. Will probated 1826-27.

1834, signed a deed as heir, together with husband, of Joshua Tracy, dec'd.

m. William Tracy. Belmont Co., Chio. He died prior to 1850. Issues unknown.

Later. in Monroe Co., adjoining Belmont Co., Patience Tracy is listed under John M. Lacey. His relationship is not known.

16111-3 Ruanna Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm.)

b. bet. 1805 and 1810, Virginia or Ohio.

3-27-1813. Belmont Co., Chio, Father and Betsy deed property to the children "for natural love and affection" at Smith Two.

10-3-1826, her 1/5 share of this property deeded to Nathan

Calvert for \$50.

1826-27 Uncle Thomas's Will in Loudoun Co., Va., probated. m. John Elwood. 8-28-1826. Belmont Co., Chio. Nothing further located about Ruanna.

16111-4 Rachel Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm.) b. 1810, Ohio, (from Census)

3-27-1813, Belmont Co., Ohio, Father and Betsy deed property to the children "for natural love and affection" at Smith Township.

1826-27. Uncle Thomas's Will in Loudoun Co., Va., probated. 11-21-1832. Basil and Rachel signed a Quit Claim to her 1/5 share of property in Belmont Co.

1834, signed a deed as heir, together with husband, of Joshua Tracy, dec'd.

m. Bazil Tracy, Belmont Co.; d. Monroe Co., Ohio bet. 1850-60.

16111-5 Piety Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm.)

b. 8-6-1811, Chio d. 78 yrs. 1-15-1890, Monroe Co., Chio, bur, Goudy Church of Christ Cem.

3-27-1813, Belmont Co., Ohio, Father and Betsy deed property to the children "for natural love and affection" at Smith Township.

10-22-1830, Piety Marshall signed a Quit Claim (no husband's

signature) for the property in Smith Twp.
1826-27 Uncle Thomas's Will probated, Loudoun Co., Va.
1834, signed a deed as heir, together with husband, of Joshua Tracy, dec'd.

m. 1 Marshall.

m. 2 Jeremiah Tracy, after 1830, Belmont Co., Ohio; a Farmer.
b. Chio, ca 1813.
d. 2-9-1878, Monroe Co., Ohio.
bur. Goudy Church of Christ
Gem.

From censuses of 1850 and 1860, Piety and Jeremiah had the following children living at home: (surname Tracy)
Joshua R. b. ca 1833, a farm laborer
Sherden b. ca 1835, not at home in 1860
Thomas W. b. ca 1837, farm laborer
Sarah O. b. ca 1840, domestic
Marshal Jeremiah b. ca 1845, student
Nancy J. b. ca 1851, student
Elijah M. b. ca 1851, student.



Mary Elizabeth Lacey Dukes



SEVENTH GENERATION Covering 20 Years of Births, 1829-1849

161111-1 William Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos.)
b. 7-22-1829, Ohio.
d. "46 yrs. 7 mo. 26 da",
3-18-1875(6), Steuben Twp and
Co., Ind. Pleasant Lake Cem.

A licensed Baptist pastor, 1862-67; farmer. Abolitionist, his home being a station of underground railway.

m. Sarah Fegley, 3-3-1859, dau. of _____ and Anna (Arnold) Fegley (Foegli). Known to have been devout, austere, petite, active in community and fasted one day weekly. In one household of 1860 Census, Steuben Co., Ind., appears: ?Gemove (illegible) Fegley, a miller, b. Penna. with 1,000 real estate and Ann, housekeeper, b ca 1813, Ohio, and their children born Ohio: John, a farmer and laborer b. ca 1839 and Philip, a farmer and laborer b. ca 1841; born in Indiana: George, ca 1844, Elizabeth, ca 1849. Nancy ca 1851, and Incas ca 1856.

b. 6-11-1838(9).

d. 92 yrs. 1931 Steuben Twp.
and Co., Ind., Pleasant Lake

Cem.

8 Issues.

Ref. pp. 37-9, 53-4, 77-8, 119-121.
161111-2 Nathan Marshall Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos.)

b. 7-21-1830(1), Monroe
Co., Ohio.

d. 68 yrs. 1898(9), Steuben
Twp. and Co., Ind. Pleasant
Lake Cem.

Teacher: farmer.

m. Cordelia A. George (Cadill), 11-20-1856, dau. of Joseph H. George.

O Issues.

161111-3 John Boyd Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos.)
b. 5-1-1833, Stark Co.
Ohio.

Calculate the state of the s

Log school house and common school; a constable in Indiana; Civil War, Co. A 29 Regt. Ind. Inf., Sgt., 1862-1865; Wheat and hay farmer, orchardist, cattleman; Masonic, GAR; To Pleasant Lake, Ind. as a child, to Warren Co., Ind., to Lincoln and Stevens Counties, Wash. 5'8", tall, fair complex., blue eyes, brown hair.

m. Martha Jane Nixon, 3-16-1856, Warren Co., Ind. by J. P. Shawcross, J. P., dau of William W. of Ohio, and Mary (Carlson or Carlton) of Virginia, Nixon. A cousin, Mark Hanley. ran on the prohibition ticket for president.

b. 10-1838.

d. 78 yrs. 3-5-1913(16), Stevens Co., Wash. Greenwood Park Cem., Upper Hunters Creek, Wash.

10 Issues.

Ref. pp. 39-42, 54-60, 78-87, 121-133, 159-160.
161111-4 Mary Elizabeth Lacey (Wm. Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm.,

Thos.)

b. 4-18-1838, Ohio

d. 8-26-1922, Steuben Co., Ind., Pleasant Lake Cem. 84 yrs.

Teacher. Lived in the original (Lacey) log house, built 1841,

when first married.

m. Josiah Dukes, 7-4-1858, by Edward Barker, Minister. Son of Andrew and Gertrude Dukes who moved to Fleasant Lake, Ind. Enlisted 2-8-1864, Co. 118, Ohio Cavalry at Sandusky, Ohio. Engineer prior to enlistment; farmer.

b. 9-25-1835, near Old d. 65 yrs. 6-18-1889(90), Steuben Fort, Seneca Co., Oh. Co., Ind., Pleasant Lake Com.

5 Issues.

Ref. pp. 42-4, 60-3, 87-94, 133-141, 160, 165.

161111-5 Thomas Stephen Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Im., Thos.)

b. 5-9-1841, Seneca Co., d. 74 yrs. 1915, Steuben Co., Ind., Ohio. Pleasant Lake Cem.

Farmer; Civil War pvt., Co. A, 44th Ind. Regt., Co. B 29th Regt., Inf., 1862-1865. To Steuben Co., Ind. in 1841 with parents; purchased land there 2-6-1882.

m. Mary Gramling, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Hornberger) Gramling. (Appendix)

b. 3-7-1842, Ohio or Penna.

d. "28 yrs. 10 mo. 26 days" 1-27-1871. Steuben Co., Ind., Barkers Cem.

3 Issues.

m. (b) Violet Markley.

b. ca 1849

d. "30 yrs., 6 mos. _ days" 3-21-1880, Steuben Co., Ind., Pleasant Lake Cem. Headstone, "Violet Lacey".

5 Issues.

m. (c) Mary Lydia Gramling (Mel), dau. of Peter H. and Lavina (Strickler-Myers) Gramling, Petite, Did beautiful needle work.

Dekalb Co., Ind.

b. 5-15-1862, Summit, d. 76 yrs. 1938(9), Kendalville, Ind. Pleasant Lake Cem.

7 Issues.

Ref. pp. 44-7, 63-70, 94-105, 141-7.

161111-6 James R. Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos.) b. 1843, Steuben Co., d. Childhood. Ind.

161111-7 Rhuanna W. Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos.) b. 7-23-1845(43), Steuben d. 85 yrs. 1930. Bur. Pleasant Co., Ind. Lake Cem., Steuben Co., Ind.

m. William Gramling, 10-14-1868, son of Isaac and Mary

(Hornberger) Gramling. (Appendix)

b. 1839, Ohio or Penna. d. 78 yrs. 1917. Bur. Pleasant Take Cem., Steuben Co., Ind.

3 Issues.

Ref. pp. 47-8, 70-1, 105, 148. 161111-8 Nancy Maria Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos.) b. 8-30-1846(5), Steuben d. 63 yrs. 10-21-1909, Steuben Co. Ind. Pleasant Lake Cem., Head-Co., Ind. stone, "Mother".

Teacher.

m. Robert H. Snowberger, 9-8-1868. 1860 Census of Steuben Co. Ind., lists Jacob Snowberger, farmer, b. ca 1820, Penna., and Rachel Snowberger, b. ca 1780, Penna. A Civil War Veteran of 3 yrs.: farmer.

Robert H. Snowberger, continued:

b. 12-19-1845(6)

d. 94 yrs. 2-1-1938, Steuben Co. Ind. Pleasant Lake Cem., eadstone. "Father".

Ref. pp. 48-9, 71-2, 105, 148.

161111-9 Robert Alexander Lacey (Vm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos.)

Indiana.

b. 3-21-1849, Steuben Co. d. 87 yrs. 1936, Steuben Co., Ind. Pleasant Lake Cem., headstone, "R. A. L.".

Served 3 yrs. in "War of the Rebellion". Owned land south county line. Teacher and farmer.

Indiana

b. 3-21-1849, Steuben Co. d. 87 yrs. 1936, Steuben Co., Ind. Pleasant Lake Cem., headstone, "R.A.L."

m. a, Sarah C. Gramling, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Hornberger) Gramling.

b. 1854, Smithfield Twp., Dekalb Co., Ind.

d. 30 yrs., 3-26-1884 Steuben Co. Ind. Barker's Cem., headstone, "S.C.L., 30 yr, 2 mo, 15 da".

3 Issues.

b. 1861.

m. b, Margaret Clingerman. Son, Willis, by first marriage. d. 73 yrs. Steuben Co., Ind. Barker's Cem., headstone, "M.C.L." 1934.

2 Issues. Ref. pp. 49-52, 72-5, 106-115, 148-158.

EIGHTH GENERATION Covering 44 Years of Births, 1857-1901

1611111-1 Milton E. Lacey (Mit) (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Wm.)

b. 7-21-1860, Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., Ind. d. 81 yrs. 9-15-1941, Silverton, Idaho at Shoshone County Home for the Aged; bur. Wallace, Idaho.

To Washington Territory; a builder; later, a prospector; wrote horoscopes and studied astrology; lost a leg and fingers by falling, partially, under a train at Spokane, Wash., also, had a glass eye. Remembered with fondness and as a big tease. Senile toward the end.

Unmarried. Ref. p. 33.

1611111-2 G. Alfred Lacey (Alf) (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Wm.)

b. 8-22-1862, on farm, Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., Ind.

d. 82 yrs. 8-11-1944, Denton, Texas. bur. Circle Hill Cem., Angola, Ind.

Photographer at Holland, Mich.; accomplished musician; slight build, fair complexion.

m. Jennie Eldora Derthick, 6-20-1887.

b. 10-10-1866, Ransom Twp.,d. 5-26-1942, Holland, Mich.,
 Hillsdale Co., Mich.
 Circle Hill Cem., Angola, Ind.
 Issues. Ref. pp. 34, 54-60, 78-87, 121-133, 159-160.

1611111-3 Charles H. Iacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos.)
b. 1863, Pleasant Iake,
Steuben Co., Ind.
Pleasant Iake Cem., Steuben Co.
Ind.

Ref. p. 34.

1611111-4 Mary Martha Lacey (Mollie) (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Wm.)

b. 9-21-1865, Pleasant Lake d. 89 yrs. 2-21-1954, Omaha, Steuben Co. Indiana. Nebr., Forest Lawn Cem.

To Omaha ca 1888 living with Lewther and Viona Pixley for awhile prior to her marriage.

m. Seymour Kelly who owned a fine men's wear store in Omaha. 2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 33, 53-4, 79-8, 119-121.

1611111-5 Edith Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Wm.) b. 1866. Pleasant Lake d. 1946, Pleasant Lake, Steuben Indiana. Co., Ind., Nursing home. 80 yrs.

Seamstress for a department store. Lived in Omaha for some time with sister, Mollie.

m. Byron (Barney) Zimmerman, a widower, late in life. He preceded her in death but provided the County as Power of Attorney for her property and well-being.

O Issues. Ref. p. 33.

1611111-6 Sabrina (Patty) Iacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Wm.)

d. Pleasant Lake, Indiana, same b. ca 1868, Pleasant Lake cemetary. Indiana.

She was able to tell where any verse in the Bible could be located, although mentally immature.

m. a. Mark Richmond.

m. b. Jerome B. Warden, 8-7-1914, Steuben Co. Court Records. O Issues. Ref. p. 33

1611111-7 John Ward Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Wm.) b. 12-7-1871, Pleasant Lake d. 6-12-1964, Cotulla, LaSalle Steuben Co., Indiana. Co., Texas. 94 yrs.

Telegrapher, Railroad Station Agent; Mayor and Alderman of Cotulla: Secty. for C. of C.: Secty. for Masonic Lodge in 1961, a 60-yr. diamond pin; a believer in exercise, walking daily until his death in walking shorts. Slight build, brown hair, blue eyes: a beautiful singing voice.

m. Floretta Maud Carpenter, 3-24-1892, Steuben Co., Indiana; dau, of John Thomas and Lucy Helen (Newell) Carpenter of

Defiance, Ohio.

b. 8-1-1874, Defiance, d. 5-1962, Toledo, Ohio, 88 yrs. Ohio.

1 Issue. Ref. pp. 33, 53-4, 77-8, 119-121.

m. b, Elizabeth Vern Marriott, ca 1917-19, Cotulla, Texas.

b. Bryan, Texas d. 1966, Cotulla, Texas.

O Issues.

161111-8 Edward Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Wm.)
b. 3-2-1875, Pleasant Lake, d. 3-4-1876, Pleasant Lake; bur.
Steuben Co., Ind.
Ref. p. 33.

1611113-1 Sarah Jane Lacey (Ella) (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B.)

b. 6-24-1857, Indiana d. 2-1881, Indiana; died in child-

birth, 23 yrs.

m. John W. Custer, 3-2-1880, Warren Co., Ind. by N. M. Gehris, J. P. The father and child lived with the Custer family after Sarah's death; John was a brother of cousin of Gen. George A. Custer, both descended from ancestor, George, b. 1744, Custer (Coster, Kuster).

Sarah's father placed syringa about her picture each birthday.

1 Issue.

Ref. pp. 33, 53-4.

1611113-2 Thomas M. Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B.)

b. 12-17-1860, Indiana. d. 2-1-1898, Washington. 38 yrs. To Washington Territory with parents. Unmarried. Ref. p. 34.

1611113-3 James V. Lacey (Wm. Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B.)

b. 3-24-1863, Indiana d. Visited relatives in E. Wash., 1920. Not heard from again.

To Washington Territory with parents by train. No apparent work other than at a train station. To Missoula, Mont. Unmarried. A large man, blue eyes, brown hair. Ref. p. 34.

1611113-4 Nancy J. Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B.)

b. 2-25-1867, Pleasant Lake d. 36 yrs. 9-13-1903, Downs, Ind.

To Washington Territory with parents by train in 1888; Prairie Chapel College, Indiana; Teacher; invalided by rheuma-

tism. From Mohler, Wash. to Downs, Wash.

m. Fred Coleman Lee, 12-25-1893, Mohler, Lincoln Co., Wash.; Wheat farmer, F.C.L. He m. 2, Maud, who married 2, Merritt, after Fred's early death. Maud and Mr. Merritt, a lawyer in Spokane, Wash., helped to raise the children.
2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 54-60.

1611113-5 Louis K. Lacey (Brick) (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B.)

b. 7-15-1869, Pleasant Lake, d. 1945, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. Ind. 76 yrs.

Farmer; Democratic Precinct Committeeman; musical; raised the children of John and Estelle; hazel eyes, lt. brown hair. To Territory of Washington with parents by train in 1888.

m. Grace Butler, 10-25-1896, Mohler, Lincoln Co., Wash.; hazel eyes, lt. brown hair; living in 1972 with John and Estelle's daughter. Born Hematite, Mo., 1876.

O Issues. Ref. p. 34.

1611113-6 Mary May Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B.)

b. 11-20-1871, Pleasant d. 10-11-1951, 80 yrs.; Cem.
Lake, Ind. at Harrington, Wash.

To Washington Territory with parents by train in 1888.

m. Wilbur M. Hinshaw, 11-23-1890, Lincoln Co., Wash; to Mohler, Marcus and Colville, Wash.; The first white child born in the State of Wash.; "affable, courteous and pleasant", from <u>History of Big Bend Country</u>, 1904. Wheat farmer, cattleman, and business man.

b. 12-9-1860, Waitsberg, Walla Walla Co., Wash.

d. 2-10-1911; cem. at Harrington, Wash.

6 Issues. Ref. pp. 34, 54-60, 78-87, 121-133, 159-160.

1611113-7 Bertha Roberta Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B.)

b. 2-26-1874, Ambia, Warren d. 4-20-1966, Wash., 92 yrs. Co., Ind.

To Washington Territory with parents by train in 1888. Lost an arm.

m. John D. Hinshaw, 12-21-1890, Lincoln Co., Wash.; Farmer;

John and Wilbur, together, had a farm of 640 acres west of Mohler.

b. 9-15-1857, Albany, Oregon. d. 81 yrs., 2-8-1938, Lincoln Co., Wash.

6 Issues.

34, 54-60, 78-87, 121-133, 159-160, Ref. pp.
1611113-8 John Calvin Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos.
John B.)

b. 4-28-1877, Ambia, Ind. d. 3-27-1940, Portland, Gre. Farmer; natural musician; short and stout, premature balding, blue eyes, brown hair. With parents to Wash. Terr., 1888.

m. Estella Butler, 3-6-1899, Mohler, Lincoln Co., Wash.

b. 4-13-1883, Hematite, Mo. d. 5-20-1912, Springdale, Blue eyes, black hair. Wash. 39 vrs.

5 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 54-60, 78-87, 121-133, 159-160.

1611113-9 Nathan M. Iacey (Nate) (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B.)

b. 1-15-1880, Talbot, Ind. d. 4-15-1954, 68 yrs., Spokane, Wash.

His father had sold their Indiana farm and the family came by train to Sprague, Wash. Territory, June 1888. They lived on a farm at Crab Creek near Harrington for several years. While there he attended country schools. Father later purchased land at Hunters, Wash., where Nathan lived until 1907. He moved to Adams Co. and then to Davenport where he farmed, had a livery stable, and was caretaker of Lincoln Co. Farm for Elderly Men; Mbr. of Presbyterian Church and Odd Fellows Lodge; blue eyes, brown curly hair, 5, 7, and had lost a leg.

m. Myerl Mattie Myers, 1902, Yakima, Wash. Grade school, licensed Practical Nurse; brown hair, blue eyes, attractive throughout life, Mbr. of Rebekah Lodge. Her family, including Welsh grandparents, started west in a covered wagon, 1889; lived a few years at Long Island, Nebr. Upon departure, Myerl was old enough to ride horseback, which she did most of the way to Montana's Gallatin Valley where they lived a few years. Later, the family moved on to

Davenport, Hunters and Yakima, Wash.

b. 10-8-1886, Norborne, Mo. d. 9-30-1968, Spokane, Wash. 3 Issues. Ref. pp. 34, 54-60, 78-87, 121-133, 159-160.

1611113, 10. Edith Blanche Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B.)

b. 3-5-1882, Ambia, Warren Co., Indiana.

d. 38 yrs. 2-24-1920, Hunters Wash., Greenwood Park Cem. Died in flu epidemic.

To Washington Terr. with parents, by train, 1888.

m. Robert Archie Campbell 7-9-1902, Stevens Co., Wash., son of Donald and Annie (McGoogan) Campbell who cared for the children after 1920; a farmer who went through grade school; mbr. IOOF, Mason, Grange; blue eyes, sandy hair, 5' 6", lost an arm, played violin and piano by "ear".

b. 9-28-1880, New Iondon, d. 9-4-1953, 73 yrs., Hunters Ontario. Wash., Greenwood Park Cem.

He m. 2, Mattie M. (Wilson) Konkle.

4 Issues (by Blanche).

Ref. pp. 34, 54-60, 78-87, 121-133, 159-160.

1611114-1 Martha Viola Dukes (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Mary)

b. 5-12-1858(9), Steuben Co. d. 88 yrs. 6-27-1946, Kendall-Indiana. ville, Ind., bur. Pleasant Lake Cem.

She took a government land claim in Nebraska and kept house there for brother, Ed, until about 1918, when she returned to Pleasant Lake, Ind.

m. Jimmie Burgess; a cattleman in Oklahoma who was killed in a cattle war there.

Died young. O Issues. Ref. p. 34.

1611114-2 Mary Viona Dukes (Ony and Ona)(Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary)

b. 7-9-1861, Steuben Co.
Ind., at farm home of grandparents.

d. 97 yrs. 3-22-1958, Omaha,
Nebr., Forest Lawn Cem.

m. Lewther Pixley, 3-27-1880, Angola, Ind.; enlisted in 74th Ind. Inf., 3rd Brig., 3rd Div. 14th Army Corp., 7-10-1865, at Indianapolis; To Omaha, Nebr. in 1881; 5'll", fair complexion, grey eyes, auburn hair; wholesale fruit produce business.

b. 3-6-1846, Vermillion, d. 75 yrs., 3-30-1921, Coca, Ohio. Florida, in auto accident.

6 Issues. Ref. pp. 34, 60-3, 87-94, 133-141, 161, 165.

1611114-3 Edwin Grant Dukes (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Mary)

b. 9-21-1863.

d. 85 yrs., 1-15-1948, Hayes Co., Nebr.

Departed Indiana for a land claim in Nebraska; a land investor and wheat farmer in Hayes Co.; known to have been a friendly, generous neighbor. His estate was left to most or all of his sisters and brother.

Unmarried. Ref. p. 34.

1611114-4 William Andrew Dukes (Vm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary)

b. 5-28-1865(6), Seneca Co., d. Oct., 1950, Culbertson, Ohio. Nebr.

To Steuben Co., Indiana, in 1885; to Nebraska with a government land claim; a Barber, Certified Optometrist and a Teacher of Penmanship.

m. Flora Bell Stratton, 7-21-1889, Hayes, Center, Nebr.

b. 2-4-1873, Bennington, Vt. d. Culbertson, Nebr. 6 Issues.

o issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 60-63, 87-94, 133-141, 161, 165.

1611114-5 Nancy Gertrude Dukes (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary)

b. 12-31-1868, Green Springs, d. 99 yrs. 11-9-1967, Ohio. nursing home.

To Hillsdale, Mich.; in 1925, organized the Ladies Aux. of Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers; 50-year mbr. of Eastern Star; Rebecca Lodge; community and church interests most of her life; blue-gray eyes; hearing-aid in later years when she lived with granddaughter, Marjorie, who regarded her highly.

m. a, Floyd Peryl Gates, ca. 1890; Singer in Billy Sunday's

Choir; abandoned his family.

1 Issue. Ref. pp. 34, 60-3, 87-94, 133-141, 161, 165.

m. b, William J. Turner, 5-4-1912, Steuben Co., Ind., by Rev. W. Thurston Gibbs; from Liverpool, England with parents, brothers and sisters; a Locomotive Engineer; after retirement worked for a savings and loan office; wintered in Florida; Mbr. of Mason and Knights Templar. O Issue.

b. 2-2-1862, England. d. 1940.

m. c, Frances Curtis, 10-2-1942, by Rev. Richard E. DeMille, Hillsdale, Mich.; to Elkhart, Mich.; a Railroad Signal-

man who wrote poetry. At this marriage Nancy was 73 yrs. and Francis, 74 yrs. He died 9-9-1955, at age 87. Ref. pp. 34, 60-3, 87-94, 133-141, 161, 165.

1611114-6 Maria Adel Dukes (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Mary)

b. 1-9-1870. d. 8-1-1872.

1611115-la Mary Effie Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Thos.)

b. ca. 1863, Pleasant Lake, d. in childhood, Pleasant Lake, Indiana. Ind -

1611115-2a Manda Elizabeth Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos.)

b. 1867, Steuben Co., Ind. d. 37 yrs., 1904, Steuben Co., Ind.

m. Ruben Clouse; born 1869, Chio; died 71 yrs., 1940, Auburn, Ind.

6 Issues. Ref. pp. 34, 63-70 94-105, 141-7

1611115-3a William E. Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos.)

b. ca 1871, Steuben Co., died young, his mother died Ind. Jan., 1871.

m. Blanche Baughman.

l Issue.

Ref. pp. 34, 63-70.

1611115-4b Cyrus E. Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos.)

b. 1873, Steuben Co., Ind. d. "7 years, 7 mos, 17 days old", 10-6-1880, Headstone "C.E.L.". Pleasant Lake Cem.

1611115-5b Emmett M. Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Thos.)

b. 1875, Steuben Co., Ind. d. 1949, Los Cruses, N. M., bur. Barker's Cem., Steuben Co., Ind. 74 yrs.

Farmer, Harvester: Custodial Engineer at Jamestown, N. D.

m. Nora Welsh -?

0 Issues.

Ref. p. 34.

1611115-6b Cora Edna Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Thos.)

b. ca 1877, Steuben Co., Ind. d. ca. 1950, Bucoda, Wash. ca 74 yrs.

Very pleasant; had a hearing problem.

 m_{\bullet} Elmer Stambaugh; 1 daughter by a previous marriage. 0 Issues.

Ref. p. 34.

1611115-7b Edwin B. Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos.

b. 3-18-1879, Steuben Co., Ind. d. "Age, 31 days old", 4-18-1879, Pleasant Lake Cem. Headstone, "E. B. L."

1611115-8b Infant Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos.,

b. 1880, Steuben Co., Ind.

d. "16 days old", 3-30-1880 Pleasant Lake Cem.; his mother d. 3-21-1880.

1611115-9c Nancy Elfie Lacey (Teddie)(Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos.)

b. 3-12-1281, Pleasant Lake, d. 3-7-1956, R meo, Mich. Ind. 75 yrs.

Fleasant Lake High School; to Grossepoint, Mich., to Kendallville, Ind.; blue eyes, brown hair, fair complex.

m. Arthur Day Ritter, Advertising Mgr. for a mamufacturing company.

b. 1-28-1876, Penna.

d. 3-1950, Kendallville, Ind. 74 yrs.

1 Issue.

Ref. pp. 34, 63-70, 94-105, 141-7.

1611115-10c Lawina Faye Lacey (Vm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Vm., Thos., Thos.)

b. 9-29-1882, Pleasant Lake d. 2-29-1960, Lawton, Mich. Ind. Pleasant Lake Com. 78 yrs.

Pleasant Lake High School; Tri-State College at Angola. Teacher; Housewife; left-handed.

m. Clarence Chester Harpham; employed by the railread; a Merchant and a Farmer, Bloomingdale, Mich. 1860 Steuben Co. Census lists two families of Harpam; John, b. ca 1810, England, and Margaret, b. ca 1820, Ireland, with 6 children and family 2: Joseph, b. ca 1840, Eng., Lydia, b. Indiana, Elizabeth, b. ca 1801, England, and 2 children.

b. 10-22-1878, Pleasant Iake, Ind.

d. 62 yrs., 8-13-1940, Mich. Pleasant Lake Com.

6 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 63-70, 94-105, 141-7.

1611115-11c Mellie Clymera Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos.)

b. 7-7-1883, Pleasant Lake, Ind., Steuben Co.

Pleasant Lake High School; business school at Ft. Wayne, Ind.; She came to Seattle with a girl friend, obtained office employment, met her future husband at a picnic. Following his early death, she again did office work and raised a happy family. About 5', blue eyes, fair complexion, happy disposition, ambitextrous, sang in church choir; placed in Seattle mursing home in 1963, senile.

m. Edward Payson Stowell, 11-12-1910, Seattle, Wash.; son of Edward Payson and Frances Adelia (Barbierre) Stowell; brown eyes, premature balding, 6' 2": Spanish War Vet.:

railroad; Supercargo, Alaska-Seattle.

b. 4-28-1875, Hastings, d. 3-1926, Seattle, Wash., Minn. 51 yrs.: Ulcer.

4 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 63-70, 94-105, 141-7.

1611115-12c Donald Thomas Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos.. Thos.)

b. 11-11-1887, Pleasant Lake, Ind.

d. 11-20-1947, 60 yrs., Pleasant Iake Cem.

A farmer,

m. Buth Yockey, 12-30-1915.

b. 1896; restaurateur. d. 1918, Pleasant Lake Cem. ae.22.

2 Issues.

m. b, Ethel Doyle, dau, of Andrew Doyle,

b. 5-28-1889, Angola, Ind. d. 7-31-1924, Ft. Wayne, 2nd Intheran Hospital; Pleasant Iake Cem. "35 y. 2 m. 3 d."

m. c, Metra

m. d. Minnie

m. e, Agnes; Separated

Ref. pp. 34, 63-70, 94-105, 141-7

1611115-13 Olevia May Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos.)

b. 3-26-1890, Pleasant Lake, Ind.

Pleasant Lake High School; Teacher; to Alaska and return to Steuben Co., Indiana; petite and very bright, pleasant.

m. L D Menges; Farmer, Highway, Ind.; retired to Pleasant Lake. b. 2-24-1893, Steuben Co. d. 3-15-1964, Pleasant Lake.

Ind. 71 years.

3 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 63-70, 94-105, 141-7.

1611115-14 Keith Nathan Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos.)

b. 12-6-1896, Steuben Co., Indiana.

lst Div., 16th Inf, Pershing, WWI; gassed in war; Professional Window Trimmer and Card Writer; retired, Colorado Springs, Colo.; slight stature, pleasant.

m. Ruth Mathis, 11-4-1925, Denver, Colo.; Nurse. Wonderful.

b. 9-9-1899, Germania, Iowa.

8 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 63-70, 94-105, 141-7.

1611115-15 Sybilla Geraldine Iacey (Billie) (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos.)

b. 6-2-1898, Steuben Co., Indiana.

Pleasant Lake High School; Tri-State College at Angola; petite, br. blue eyes, pleasant and happy nature. 'tends sister, Cly. m. Lloyd J. Beecher; a Printer in Anchorage, Alaska for some years; retired to Mt. Vernon, Wash.; also, lived at Long-

view and Seattle, Wash. b. 1899, Washburn, Ill.

d. 59 yrs., 1958, Mt. Vernon, Wash., from heart attack.

l Issue.

Ref. pp. 34, 63-70.

1611117-1 Edward (Edmon) Gramling (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Rhuanna)

b. 1870, Steuben Co., Ind. d. 1931, 61

d. 1931, 61 yrs.; Pleasant Lake Cem.

Barber at Ashley, Indiana. Unmarried.

1611117-2 Harriett (Hattie) Gramling (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Rhuanna)

b. 11-1-1871, Steuben Co., d. 10-29-1928, 57 yrs., Ind. Pleasant Lake, Ind.

m. Chaplain Lemmon; son of David Riley Lemmon; Farmer and Painter. He married 2. Cora.

b. 1872, Pleasant Lake, d. 87 yrs., 1959, Tampa, Fla. Ind. bur. Pleasant Lake.

6 Issues.

Ref. pp. 35, 70-1, 105, 148.

1611117-3 Blanche Gramling (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Rhuanna)

b. 1878, Steuben Co., Ind. d. 9-1-1945, Ashley, Ind., murdered. Pleasant Lake Cem.

Employed in Bond Dept. of a bank in Chicago; returned to Ind. and married. In 1945 she had returned to the farm where she lived alone. On 9-1-1945, she was found dead by a neighbor who had left her home only a few hours earlier. She had been beaten and stabbed in the back with a knife. No clue nor motive was ever found. Her estate was \$50,000. Mbr. Order of Eastern Star.

m. William F. Krehl; railway mail clerk at Ashley, Indiana.

Died by own hand, 1915.

0 Issues. Ref. p. 35.

1611118-1 Cary M. Snowberger (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Nancy)

b. 5-15-1875, Steuben Co., d. 7-26-1967, 92 yrs., Ind. Angola, Ind., Circle Hill Cem.

D.D.S., Ohio College of Dentistry; Isaac Knapp Dist. Dental Society; Psi Omega Dental Fraternity; Indiana State Dental Assn.; Pres. and Director of First Fed. Savings and Loan Assn., Angola; Hudson Methodist Church; lived at Angola for the last 16 years.

m.a. Reba Brown: O Issues.

m.b. Lois Carpenter, niece of first wife: O Issues.

Ref. pp. 35, 71-2, 105, 148

1611118-2 Grace A. Snowberger (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Nancy)

b. 10-28-1878, Steuben Co., Ind.

Raised Robert M. Snowberger, son of Fred and an adopted dau., Mrs. Earl Nofzinger; to Asusa, Calif.

m. Homer T. Brown; D.D.S.; died 9-21-1941.

- 1611118-3 Fred C. Snowberger (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Nancy)
 - b. 10-3-1884, Steuben Co.
 d. 1-1921, 37 yrs., bur.,
 Ind.
 Pleasant Lake Cem.
 - D. D. S., Ohio College of Dentistry.
 - m. a Ocie Sams
 - b. 1-2-1888, Steuben Co., Ind. d. 7-1960, Angola, Ind., Circle Hill Cem., 72 yrs.
 - 2 Issues.
 - m. b in Arizona.
 - 1 Issue.

Ref. pp. 35, 71-2, 105, 148.

- 1611119-la Mable S. Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert)
 - b. 7-2-1878, Steuben Co., Ind.

d. 5-24-1964, 86 yrs., Garrett Ind.; Mt. Zion Cem, Steuben Twp. and Co.

- m. Chester C. Klink, 6-6-1900; Farmer; employed by Metropolitan Church Assn. at Waukesha, Wis., 1936 (an interdenominational church seminary and missionary training center), a Sunday School and Church at Clinton, Iowa; returned to Steuben Co., Indiana.
- b.12-16-1879, Salem Twp, Steuben Co., Ind.

d. 2-12-1948, Ios Angeles, Calif.; bur. Mt. Zion Cen., Steuben Co., Ind.

7 Issues.

Ref. pp. 36, 72-5, 106-115, 148-158.

- 1611119-2a Madge Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert)
 - b. ca 1880, Pleasant Lake, Ind.
- d. 196_, about 80 plus yrs., Marshall, Ill.; bur. at Pleasant Lake, Ind.
- m. Carl Ingalls; D.D.S. at Angola and Indianapolis, Indiana. b. 12-23-1878, Steuben Co. d. 66 yrs., 9-20-1944, Angola
- b. 12-23-1878, Steuben Co. d. 66 yrs., 9-20-1944, Angola, Ind.; bur. Pleasant Lake.
- 2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 36, 72-5, 136-115, 148-158.

- 1611119-3a John Mark Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Robert)
 - b. 3-11-1881(2), Pleasant Lake, Indiana.
- d. 5-15-1962(1), Ia Crescenta Calif.; bur., Glendale.

ACHER'S LICENSE. CIVIL WAR FLAG

"COMMON SCHOOLS-THE HOPE OF OUR COUNTRY."

STATE OF INDIANA,

an communation in Orthography; Reading, Writing, Shithmetic, Gohaving presented satisfactory evidence of good moral character, and having pufood pathy and English Grammar,

Grate to hereby tremsed as a Touches in the Bulled Schools of with the result indicated in the uniosed and County for the term of ASS months from date.

(Intheprophy.) (E. 23. 2. 20. 2. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0.
--

Pleasant Lake High School; Univ. of Illinois; Medical Supt., General Hospital in L. A., Calif., WWI; It. Col. Army Reserve; Diagnostician of bubonic plague and spotted fever; Medical teacher, U.S.C.; Good Samaritan Hospital Staff; American Legion; Phi Chi Fraternity; M.D., General Practice in L. A., Calif.

m. Alice Shackford, dau. of Charles H. and Adelaide Shackford;
 observed 50th Wedding Anniversary at La Crescenta, Calif.
 b. 7-13-1880, Cleveland, Ohio. d. 3-1967, Glendale, Calif.

87 yrs.

l Issue.

Ref. pp. 36, 72-5, 106-115, 148-158.

1611119-Ab Hazel Lynn Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Robert)

b. ca 1898, Pleasant Lake, Indiana.

Resides at Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

m. Roscoe, Bennett.

0 Issues.

Ref. p. 36.

1611119-5b Florence Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert)

b. 7-30-1901, Steuben Co., Indiana.

m. Leonard Rolm, 2-13-1918; reside at Mt. Dora, Florida.

b. 5-27-1898.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 36, 72-5, 106-115, 148-158.



REUNION AT ANGOLA, INDIANA



Nieces and sister-in-lew of Mrs. J. D. Hinshaw paid her a surprise visit at Lincoln Nursing home in Davenport to honor her 91st birthday. Seated: Mrs. Grace Lacey and Mrs. Hinshaw; standing: Mrs. Mildred Steel, Mrs. Verna Clark, Mrs. Vera Casey, Mrs. Cecile Swenson, Mrs. Thelma Gilbert and Mrs. Velma Kegel. Mrs. Swenson and Mrs. Gilbert are daughters of Mrs. Hinshaw.



E. BLANCHE LACEY



BILLIE

L. FAYE

M. CLYMERA

OLEVIA



DONALD

CHILDREN OF THOMAS STEPHEN LACEY



NINTH GENERATION Covering 61 Years of Births, 1881-1942

16111112-1 Roscoe Byron Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Wm., Alfred)

b. 8-19-1889, Angola, Ind.

Olivett College; salesman. Brownish complexion, blue eyes.

m. Vera Hauver, 6-1907; div.

b. 7-5-1886(?). d. 80 yrs., 4-18-1966, Angola Ind., Circle Hill Cem.

3 Issues.

Ref. pp. 33, 37-9, 77-8, 119-121.

16111112-2 Oscar William Lacey (Ned) (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Wm., Alfred)

b. 12-21-1890, Angola, Ind. d. 3-14-1965, Vet. Hospital near Chicago, 75 yrs., Bur. Goshen, Ind.

Grad., Mich. State Univ.; photographer; WWI in Italy, Italian Triplane Capron.

m. Mabel Wighs.

b. 4-28-1893, Chicago, Ill. d. 77 yrs., 2-27-1970, Goshen, Ind.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 33, 37-9, 77-8, 119-121.

16111112-3 Sarah Elizabeth Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Wm., Alfred)

b. 2-28-1908, Holland, Mich.

Prof. Grad., U. of Mich; pianist; music teacher at college in Nashville.

m. Louis Nicholas; faculty, Peabody College of Music.

b. 10-2-1910, Trimble, Tenn.

3 Issues.

Ref. pp. 33, 37-9, 77-8, 119-121.

16111115-1 Harold Kelly (Wm. Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Wm. Molly)

Flyer in Italy WWI. Instructor at Kelly Field; killed there. Ref. pp. 33, 37-9.

16111115-2 Ward Kelly (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Wm., Molly)

d. ca 1965, Omaha, Nebr.

Prominent citizen of Omaha; inheritance to cousins per his Will. Ref. pp. 33, 37-9.

16111117-1 Lillian Imogene Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Wm., John W.)

b. 10-31-1892, Pleasant Lake, Indiana.

College; voice; organist, M. E. Church. To Cotulla, Texas.

m. Ray M. Keck, 5-5-1917.

b. 5-26-1894, Cotulla.

1 Issue.

Ref. pp. 33, 37-9, 78, 121.

16111131-1 Child Custer (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Sarah)

b. 1881, Warren Co., Ind.

Nothing further located except that after Sarah's death, Father and Baby lived with his parents.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42.

16111134-1 Leon Lee (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B. Nancy)

b. bet. 1890-1900, Downs, Wash. d. young, Medical Lake Hospital.

Following parent's deaths, he lived with grandfather, Uncles Louis, Nate and John. Injured by a horse kick causing mental instability.

Unmarried.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42.

16111134-2 Robert Lee (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Nancy)

b. bet 1890-1900, Downs Wash. d. ca 1930 by own hand near Seattle. Wash.

Raised by stepmother and her second husband, a lawyer. Grad. Gonzaga Univ., Spokane, Wash., Law. Unmarried.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42.

16111136-1 Edna May Hinshaw (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary)

b. 8-31-1891, Lincoln Co., Wash.

m. Fred Douglass, 10-10-1912, at Uncle Nate's home, by a Presbyterian minister, Davenport, Wash. A farmer, then, self-owned lumber and tie mill.

b. 12-12-1887, Polo, Missouri.

4 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 78-81, 121-6, 159-160.

16111136-2 Floyd Kenneth Hinshaw (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Mary)

b. 10-13-1893, Mohler, Wash. d. 25 yrs., 1918, France WWI; interred Harrington Wash. Cem.

Farm laborer.

Unmarried.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42.

16111136-3 Marie Hinshaw (Wm. Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary)

b. 3-1895, Mohler, Wash. d. 10-1904, 9 yrs.

16111136-4 Martha Jane Hinshaw (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary)

b. 9-3-1899, Mohler, Wash. d. 69 yrs, 6-29-1968, Spokane, Wash., Harrington, Wash. Com.

Librarian

m. Moss Everett Warwick; Farm laborer, then, postoffice employee.

b. 4-11-1889, Mohler, Wash. d. 60 yrs., 7-18-1949 Harrington, Wash. Cem.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 78-81, 121-6, 159-160.

16111136-5 Vera Estella Hinshaw (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary)

b. 2-5-1902, Lamona, Wash.

m. James William Clark, 12-30-1921, Colville, Wash., a mill-wright and various trades. Lived Colville, Wash.

b. 12-17-1895, Bissell, Wash.

3 Issues.

Re. pp. 34, 39-42, 78-81, 121-6, 159-160.

16111136-6 Harold Henry Hinshaw (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm.
Thos., John B., Mary)

b. 11-17-1904, Mohler, Wash.

High school; construction business; hazel eyes, lt. brown hair.

m. Helen Goltz, 5-29-1925, Davenport, Wash.; high school; hazel eyes, lt. brown hair; diabetic.

b. 12-15-1906, Hamilton, Mont.

4 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 78-81, 121-126, 159-160.

16111137-1 Herbert Boyd Hinshaw (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Bertha)

b. 11-19-1891, Wash. d. 80 yrs. 12-11-1970, Wash.

m. Theo Brown.

b. 4-26-1896. d. 75 yrs., 2-18-1971, Wash.

4 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 81-82, 126-8.

16111137-2 Hansel J. Hinshaw (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Bertha)

b. 5-11-1896, Wash. d. 3-1-1898, Wash.

Ref. p. 34. 16111137-3 Cecile G. Hinshaw (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Bertha)

b. 5-31-1898, Wash.

m. Gus Swenson 1-31-1917. To Harrington, Wash.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 81-82, 126-8.

16111137-4 Thelma I. Hinshaw (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Bertha)

b. 7-3-1904, Wash.

m. Chester F. Gilbert, 12-19-1924. Self-employed, insurance agency. To Harrington, Wash.

1 Issue.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 81-2, 126-8.

16111137-5 Thomas Montgomery Hinshaw (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., John B., Bertha)

b. 5-27-1906, Wash.

WWII. To Spokane, Wash.

m. Phyllis Shepard, 11-25-1933.

0 Issues.

Ref. p. 34.

16111137-6 Carroll Elton Hinshaw (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Bertha)

b. 12-22-1913, Wash. d. 44 yrs. 11-4-1957, Wash. m. Gala Morrison, 5-22-1943; to Spokane; WIII Veteran.

1 Issue.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 81-2, 126-8.

16111138-1 Leland Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., John C.)

Note: All children of this line lived with their Uncle Louis and Aunt Grace, who were childless, brother of John and sister of Estella, following Estella's death in 1912.

b. 8-28-1900, Mohler, Wash. d. 10-19-1918, Phillipsburg, Mont. by influenza. Bur. Springdale, Wash.

Blue eyes, brown hair, short, stout stature, left-handed. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42.

16111138-2 Vera Meeka Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. John B., John C.)

b. 10-3-1901, Mohler, Wash.

51, hazel eyes, black hair; Teacher; State Extension Grange, Publicity Chairman 1960-63; Supt. flowers, Kootenai County Fair since 1950.

m. James Crockett Casey, 5-3-1923, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho; WWI; Mechanic Welder who patented a barrel lifter, 1969; Grange; Blue eyes, brown hair, 5'll". Hayden Lake, Idaho.

b. 5-3-1898, Rathdrum, Idaho

3 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 82-4, 128-131.

16111138-3 John Boyd Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. John B., John C.)

b. 3-17-1904, Chewelah, Wash.

Short, premature balding, blue eyes, brown hair: Plumber.

m. Emma Tressia Blancher, 11-23-1931, Kelso, Wash.; blue eyes, blond; asthma.

6 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 82-4, 128-131.

16111138-4 Morva Martha Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. John B., John C.)

b. 3-20-1904, Hunters, Wash.

Nurse, RN grad. of St. Inkes Hospital, Spokane, Wash.; 5,3, blue eyes, lt. brown hair.

m. Ralph Brooks Middleton, 4-16-1928; margin computer, purchasing agent.

b. 3-24-1903, Chicago, Ill. d. 3-6-1962, Portland, Oregon. Bur.. Spokane, Wash.

Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42.

16111138-5 Louis Mark Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. John B., John C.)

b. 2-18-1910.

WWII, Sgt.; mill foreman, Kellogg, Idaho; blue eyes, brown hair, premature balding, 51 4".

m. Juanita Hawkins, 12-20-1943, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho; Selfowned lunch counter and tavern; hazel eyes, brown hair.

1 Issue.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 82-4, 128-131.

16111139-1 Mattie Muriel Iacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Nathan)

b. 2-15-1904, near Hunters, Wash. in loghouse on Grandfather's cattle ranch.

Washington State: Cheney Normal School, Davenport High School, U. of Wash., BA Fresno State College, Calif.; Teacher at Wash. State and Selma, Calif.; Mbr. of Delta Kappa Gama and Selma Women's Club; med. brown hair, blue eves: to California in 1936.

m. Carl John Tanke, 6-15-1929, Seattle, Wash.; Harrington High School, Wash.; BA and MA from U. of Wash.; Post Grad. at Stanford U.; Teacher in Wash. State and Selma High School, 1937-1954; Bus. Administrator for Fresno County Dept of Education; retired; med brn hair, brn. eyes. Phi Delta Kappa.

b. 6-15-1906, near Lamona, Wash.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 84-6, 131-2.

16111139-2 Della Grace Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Nathan)

b. 3-5-1906, near Hunters, Wash. in loghouse on Grandfather's cattle ranch.

To Davenport, Wash., in 1907, attending grade and high school there; BA, Education, Eastern Wash. College. Teacher, Wash. State and Santa Barbara, Calif., retired Lakewood, Wash. 1971. Niler, NEA, WEA, Alpha Rho Chapter, Delta Kappa Gamma; Presbyterian Church. 51, dark brown hair, blue eyes.

m. Harry Everald Whidden, 5-24-1927, Wenatchee, Wash.; Granger High School; Dept. of Agriculture; 5'8", red curly hair, blue eyes.

b. 6-17-1906, Antler, Saskatchewan, d. 2-9-1933, Spokane, Wash.

1 Issue.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 84-6, 131-2.

16111139-3 Iona Pearl Lacey (Bob) (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Nathan)

b. 8-16-1907, Yakima, Wash.

Davenport High School; Nurses training at St. Luke's Hospital, Spokane, Wash; Order of Eastern Star; Presbyterian Church; 5'4", slight stature, blue eyes, black hair.

m. Charles Lewis Sayler, 9-14-1927, Boise, Idaho. Wash. State College; employee and mgr. of pea seed company at Fair-

field, Wash, and Powell, Wyo.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 84-6, 131-2.

1611113.10-1 Mildred Cecile Campbell (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Edith)

b. 4-10-1904, Hunters, Wash., Stevens Co.

2 years college; teacher, housewife; Mbr. of Rebekah and Grange; hazel eyes, brown hair, 5'2". To Fruitland, Wash.

m. James Alexander Steele, 6-4-1930, Millwood, Wash., High school; Grange; Farmer; 5'8", dark brown eyes and hair.

b. 7-16-1903, Fruitland, Wash., son of Annie Magdeline (House) and James Steele.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 86-7, 132-3

1611113.10-2 Velma Fern Campbell (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Edith)

b. 2-28-1906, St. Johns, Whitman Co., Wash.

Columbia High School at Hunters, Cheney Normal School; Teacher; Community interests: Secty. Treas., Canyon's TV Service; tourist guide for Historic Cataldo Mission; to Cataldo, Ida.; 5'l", brown eyes, dark hair.

m. Arthur Albert Kegel, 6-3-1932, Millwood, Wash.; 8th grade; Worked to educate 7 brothers and sisters; Logger, retired; Elks Lodge; Hobbies; hunting, fishing, gardening, reading.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 86-7, 132-3.
1611113.10-3 John Donald Campbell (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm.

Thos., John B., Edith)

b. 6-5-1909, St. Johns, Wash. 16 yrs., drowned, 7-1925, bur. Greenwood Park Cem. . Upper Hunter Creek, Wash. Stevens Co.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42.

1611113.10-4 Robert Douglas Campbell (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos. Wm., Thos., John B., Edith)

b. 7-31-1913, St. Johns, Wash. d. 34 yrs., auto accident, 11-27-1947, Fairbanks, Alaska,

m. a. Belle.

2 Issues.

m. b. Ramona.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42.

16111142-1 Minnie Blanche Pixley (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Mary, Viona)

b. 3-4-1881, Pleasant Lake, d. 3-23-1956, Seattle, Wash. Steuben Co., Ind. at Bur. Lake View Cem. farm home of Grandfather

Welcome Pixlev.

Central High School, Omaha: Jennie Ed mundson Memorial Hospital School of Nursing: Episcopal Church and church work.

m. John Maland Duling, 11-15-1905, at parent's home in Omaha. Civil Engineer, served one year as Pres, of Nat'l Assn. of Safety Engineers. To Spokane, Wash. in 1906, to Seattle in 1918.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 87-90, 133-6, 160-1, 165.

16111142-2 Ida Gertrude Pixley (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Viona)

b. 11-17-1882, Omaha, Nebr.

High School in Omaha: Employee of James Stewart & Co., Inc., at St. Louis, starting 1910, transferred to Chicago, to New York, to Dallas, to Houston, to Washington DC, retired 1956 to Omaha, Nebr.: Episcopal Church.

m. Henry W. Lohmann, 2-24-1928, Ken Gardens, Long Island, N.Y.; High school in St. Louis; specialized in Architecture;

V. P. of James Stewart & Co., Inc.,

b. 1-8-1870, St. Louis, Mo. d. Ken Gardens, N. Y., 9-6-1935; 65 yrs.: bur. St. Matthews Cem., O Issues. Ref. pp. 34, 42-4. St. Louis, Mo.

16111142-3 Carlin Chester Pixley (Carl) (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos. Wm., Thos., Mary, Viona)

b. 2-20-1885, Omaha, Nebr. d. 83 yrs., Omaha, Nebr., bur. Forest Lawn Gem.

High School at Omaha; Telephone Co. for 46 years; Mbr. Telephone Co. Pioneers; Episcopal Church.

m. Marion Bowes, 12-26-1908, Omaha.

b. 12-13-1888, Oakland, Nebr. d. 57 yrs.; 5-15-1945, Omaha.
3 Issues.

Ref. pp. Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 87-90, 133-6, 160-1, 165.

16111142-4 Iola Dukes Pixley (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Mary, Viona)

b. 3-18-1887, Omaha, Nebr. d. 60 yrs.; 6-17-1947, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

High School at Omaha:

m. Philip A. Risch, 5-22-1915, Omaha. High School, Holland;
Military College in Holland; 5 yrs. in Dutch Army, SGT 1st
Cl.; emigrated to U.S.A., 1910; naturalized N.Y.C., 1920.
Pvt. USArmy, 1 yr.; 1914-18, Nebr. Inf. and Federal
Service; American Expeditionary Forces in France, 1918-19;
Certified Public Accountant.

b. 12-12-1888, Scherpenisse, d. 5-29-1961, Hickory, N. C. Holland.

4 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 87-90, 133-6, 160-1, 165.

16111142-5 Lew Pixley (Bob) (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Mary, Viona)

b. 7-4-1889, Omaha, Nebr. d. 69 yrs.; 12-20-1958, Omaha., bur. Forest Lawn Cem., heart attack.

High School, Omaha; self-owned truck company "Pixley Sales Truck Co"; AF & AM, Worshipful Master in 1946, Concord Club, Mbr. and Trustee of Central Congregational Church, Athletic Club.

m. Helen Mona Shaffer, 1-3-1914, Papillion, Nebr.

b. 7-30-1891, Omaha, Nebr.

1 Issue.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 81-90, 133-6, 160-1, 165.

16111142-6 Miriam <u>Elizabeth Pixley</u> (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Mary, Viona)

b. 6-22-1900, Omaha, Nebr.

School, Cmaha, Nebr.: bapt, at Calvery Baptist Church,

m. Roger I. Geisseman, 6-21-1924, Seattle, Wash.; portrait photographer, then, Port of Embarkation until close of WWII, affiliated with ILWU, Waterfront Checkers and Longshoremen until retirement, 1961. H. S. at Bellingham, Wa. b. 5-8-1891, DesMoines, Iowa. d. 11-5-1971, Seattle, Wash.

2 Issues. Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 87-90, 133-6, 160-1, 165.

16111144-1 Elsie Dukes (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Wm.)

b. 2-18-1890, Hayes Center. d. 10-18-1947, McCook, Nebr. Nebr. 57 yrs.

m. John L. Bauer, 2-16-1908.

b. 7-18-1885. d. 10-18-1941, Nebr.

5 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 90-3, 136-9.

16111144-2 Cora Etta Dukes (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Mary, Wm.)

b. 9-28-1891, Hayes Center, Nebr.; to Imperial, Nebr.

m. William Harrison Majors, 12-28-1912; a Printer by trade. b. 1-4-1889. d. 12-30-1953.

6 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 90-3, 136-9.

16111144-3 Mary Viona Dukes (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Wm.), the younger.

d. 76 yrs., San Bernardino, b. 7-13-1893, Nebraska.

Calif., 9-6-1969.

Registered Nurse for 50-plus years.

m. Henry Smith, 3-14-1916.

b. 12-18-1892. d. 2-27-1925.

O Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4.

16111144-4 Vira Dukes (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Wm.)

b. 3-28-1897, Nebr.: to Rialto, Calif.

m. Frank Hadley, 5-16-1917; d. 6-14-1932.

3 Issues.

m. b. Stanley Burton of Council Bluffs, Iowa; d. 1963.

O Issues. Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 90-3, 136-9.

16111144-5 Nancy Gertrude Dukes (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Mary. Mm.), the younger.

b. 7-13-1899, Nebr. d. 7-25-1933(32), 34 yrs.

m.a, Louis Arnold, 3-15-1919; accidental death 12-25-19_.

m.b, Billie Cook. O Issues. Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 90-3, 136-9.

16111144-6 Robert Henry Dukes (Wm., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Wm.)

b. 9-1-1902, Hayes Center, d. 63 yrs. 5-19-1965, Culbertson, Nebr., Hitchcock Co.

A barber by trade.

m. Alice <u>Ruth Hall</u>, 6-21-1922; remembered as having been a lovely young woman. b. 5-3-1902.

3 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 90-3, 136-9.

16111145-1 Helen Wauneta Gates (Wm., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Nancy)

b. 8-10-1896.

d. 68 yrs. 1-20-1965, Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Mich., Memorial at E. Jordan Cem., Waterman Plot.

High school; Grad. Practical Nurse, Chicago School of Nursing bet. 1925-1938; Apt. Mgr., Detroit, Mich.; 5', med. weight, brown hair, hazel eyes; enjoyed sewing and knitting. Killed in automobile accident.

m. a, John F. Hofer II, ca 1915, Angola, Ind.; div. ca Sept. 1925. Ann Arbor, Washentaw Co., Mich.

3 Issues.

m. b. Weilliam Hessler: div.

m. c. John Stillman Waterman, ca 1962, Detroit, Mich.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 93-4, 139-141.

16111152a-1 Frank Clouse (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Manda)

b. 3-7-1891, Indiana. d. 78 yrs., 5-19-1969, Indiana.

Rt. Co. Bl, Gas Regt., CWS, WWI: Signalman on railroad.

m. Lillian Koch.

O Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7.

16111152a-2 Mary Ethel Clouse (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Manda)

b. 6-9-1893, Dekalb Co., Ind.

m. Joe Miller, 2-28-1911, Dekalb Co., Ind.

b. 1-18-1889. Payne, Ohio.

6 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 94-6, 141-5.

16111152a-3 Gladys Clouse (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Manda)

b. 1896
 d. 1936, diabetis, 40 yrs.
 m. Paul Perry, b. 1894, d. 1948, Ulcers; Military Service.

1 Issue.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 94-6, 141-5.

16111152a-4 Blanche Clouse (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Manda)

b. 1901, Dekalb Co., Ind.; highschool.

m. Koch

m. b, Paul Julian, b. Fulton Co., 1899, highschool, Auburn. 3 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 94-6, 141-5.

16111152a-5 Worthy Clouse (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Manda)

b. 1902; 8th grade; Line Foreman for Auburn Electric & Water, retired 1970.

m. Edna Neitzet, 1931, Janesville, Wis.; 8th grade.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 94-6, 141-5.

16111152a-6 Florence (Clouse) Krick (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Manda)

b. 8-1-1904, Auburn, Indiana. Her mother died in 1904, childbirth, and a family, Krick, raised her but did not adopt her.

m. George W. Smith, 3-22-1926; div., 1955.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 94-6.

16111153a-1 Harry Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Manda)

b. 1920; d. 1920; injured at birth.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7.

16111159c-1 Arthur Hilton Ritter (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Teddie)

b. 3-17-1912, Kendallville, d. 10-22-1965, Los Angeles, Ind. Calif.; heart attack, 53 yrs.

Kendallville High School; Albion College; BA Indiana U.; Advertising and Journalism; USAF, Sgt.; hearing loss, brown eyes, black hair, fair complexion.

m. Sarah Lohman, 6-19-1930, Howe, Mich., dau. of Charles Geo. and Sarah Edna (Benton) Lohman; business college; resides at Arcadia, Calif.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 96-7.

1611115.10c-1 James Thomas Harpham (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Lavina)

b. 1908, Pleasant Iake, Ind. d. 1908, Pleasant Iake Cem. Blue Baby - heart valve.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7.

1611115.10c-2 Helen Elizabeth Harpham (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Lavina)

b. 2-23-1909, Pleasant Lake, Ind.

W. Mich. Univ. at Kalamazoo; Whittier College, Calif.; Teacher and a Librarian for school district, retired. Hearing loss, otosclerosis; petite; resides at Anaheim, Calif.

m. a, Philip Locke, 1931, Oak Park, Ill; div. at Kalamazoo.

2 Issues.

m. b, Walter Reisterer, 7-4-1942, Corona, Calif.

b. 9-20-1904, Concordia, Mo.; O Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 97-8, 145-6.

1611115.10c-3 Charles Gordon Harpham (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Lavina)

b. 1909, Pleasant Lake, Ind. d. 1909; Pleasant Lake Cem. Premature baby.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 97-8, 145-6.

1611115.10c-4 Morris Edward Harpham (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Lavina)

b. 11-29-1910, Pleasant Lake, Ind.

Bloomingdale High School (Mich.); M.S.C. Horticulture; Farmer; he has a hearing loss and heart trouble.

m. Charlotte Hice; W. Mich. Teacher's College, Plainwell, Mich., a teacher.

b. 5-10-1915.

d. 1957, 42 yrs.

3 Issues.

m. b, Eurlene Anderson; b. 7-20-1921; O Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 97-8, 145-6.

1611115.10c-5 Roberta Harpham (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Thos., Lavina)

b. 2-5-1915, Pleasant Lake, Ind. Bloomingdale High School (Mich.); business college at Kalamazoo, Mich.; Secretary.

m. Elinar Honell, b. 6-9-1909, Sweden.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 97-8, 145-6.

1611115c.10-6 Milan Harding Harpham (Mike) Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Lavina)

b. 7-19-1921, Bloomingdale, Mich.

Bloomingdale High School; AB Colorado College; Area Mgr. for oil company; hearing loss, closing of tubes in throat; WWII 1942-45, USAF in Africa and Italy, AF Intelligence.

m. Esther Gwizoz, b. 6-8-1921.

3 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 97-8, 145-6.

1611115c.ll-1 Adelé Clymera Stowell (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Clymera)

b. 9-30-1911, Seattle, Wash.

West Seattle High School; school secretary; a poet; dedicated mother and grandmother; community and church interests; 516", brown eyes and hair, medium complexion.

m. Max Mage, 8-5-1934, Seattle, Wash.; Univ. of Wash., BA Business; employee of power company and an independent gardener, retired; real estate; plays piano and chess; brown eyes and brown curly hair; church choir.

b. 5-28-1905, Seattle, Wash.

4 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 98-101, 146-7. 1611115c.ll-2 Dean Payson Stowell (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Clymera)

b. 12-13-1914, Seattle, Wash.

West Seattle High School; BS Univ. of Wash., Industrial Eng.;
McGill Univ., Montreal; special at Columbia Univ., N. Y.;
Aircraft and Space Exec.; enjoys fishing and golfing;
brown eyes and brown curly hair, prematurely balding; 6'l",
med. complexion.; mild diabetes; to Montreal, Tulsa, Mercer
Island; mbr. A.I.I.E., Sigma IX Fraternity, Wash. Alumni
Assn.

m. Lucile Eleanore Samsel, 6-7-1944, Seattle, Wash., dan. of Allen B. and Alice (Cantwell) Samsel, Merchant; East High School, Salt Iake City, Utah; bookkeeper and accountant; blue eyes, fair complexion; gardening and community interests, bonsai; 514".

b. 1-23-1915, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

5 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 98-101, 146-7.

1611115c.11-3 James Carleton Stowell (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Clymera)

b. 8-25-1916, Seattle, Wash.

West Seattle High School; Univ. of Wash.; WWII Navy in Pacific

Theatre aboard "Lexington".

m. Virginia Beeler, 1944, Seattle, Wash.; dau. of Reginald and Margaret () Beeler; brown eyes, med. complexion; polio in her teens; West Seattle High School; office work for Civil Service in Wash. State to the present time.

b. 1-21-1917, Seattle, Wash.

O Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7.

1611115c.11-4 Martha Eleanor Stowell (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Clymera)

b. 7-1-1918, Seattle, Wash.

West Seattle High School; worked for a candy manufacturer; office work in Alaska before marriage; mbr. Congregational Church, Ryther School for retarded children; black hair, brown eyes, 5'4", singing voice, enterprising and affable; enjoys gardening, assists husband in boat business.

m. Arthur B. Church, 3-14-1944, Seattle, Wash; Grad. Univ. of Wash.; WWII Navy and Navy Reserve; varied marine interests; Seattle C. of C.; son of Victoria V. (Cregg) and Lorie T. Church; brown eyes, med. complexion, short sta-

ture. Reside Bellevue, Wash.

b. 6-3-1912, Seattle, Wash.

3 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 98-101, 146-7.

1611115c.12c-1 Ross W. Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Donald)

b. 7-12-1916, Pleasant Lake, Indiana.

A decorator and a farmer at Pleasant Lake, Ind. Winters in Florida.

m. Glendora Chamberlain; studied voice and music.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 102, 147.

1611115c.13-1 Phyllis Jean Menges (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Olevia)

b. 8-19-1921, Pleasant Lake, Ind. d. 8-19-1921.

Blue Baby.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7

1611115c.13-2 William Judson Menges (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos. Thos. Olevia)

b. 8-16-1923, Pleasant Lake, Indiana.

Pleasant Lake High School: Univ. of Kentucky: Teacher; studied music. Resides at LaGrange, Ind.

m. Doris; Teacher, and school employee.

b. 6-14-1929.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 102.

1611115c.13-3 Thain Payson Menges (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Olevia)

b. 5-12-1928. Pleasant Lake. Indiana. Industrial-type work.

m. Doris.

b. 6-1929. 3 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 102.

1611115c.14-1 Louise Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Keith)

b. 8-30-1926, Fountain, Colo.

High school secretary; dark eyes and hair; housewife.

m. Allen Simpson; 5th Marine Div. WWII; Post Office employee at Fountain.

b. 9-26-1924, Aucadia, Kansas.

3 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 102, 105. 1611115c.14-2 Mary Elizabeth Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos.,

Wm., Thos., Thos., Keith)

b. 8-28-1927, Fountain, Colo.

High school at Fountain; Nursing School, Colorado Springs; 5'2", dark brown eyes and hair.

m. Rex Hitchcock, 1943: WWII Co. A Inf. 132 Div., Philippine Islands: Rancher at Burlington, Colo, (Curly Hitchcock)

b. 1-13-1924. Bird. Kansas

4 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 102, 105.

1611115c.14-3 Frank Michael Lacey (Mike) (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Keith)

b. 1-7-1929, Colorado Springs, Colo.

BA Colorado State Univ.; MA Education, Stanford Univ.; U.S. Army, Germany, 5th AAA Bat., 7th Army, 1953-55; Teacher; Principal. His son has the same missing front teeth and all first teeth are molars. At Luis Obispo, Calif.

m. Betty Thielbar, 6-10-1952; artist and teacher.

b. 12-28-1928, Pueblo, Colo.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 102, 105.

1611115c.14-4 Sybilla Ann Lacey (Billie) (W m., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Keith)

b. 10-28-1930, Fountain, Colo.

Fountain High School; Medical Training Center, Colo.; Exray Technician and Music Teacher; brown eyes and hair; hearing loss, otosclerosis.

m. William Hinkhouse, 8-24-1952; a Rancher of sugar beets.

4 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 102, 105.

1611115c.14-5 John Patrick Lacey (Pat) (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos. Wm., Thos., Thos., Keith)

b. 2-6-1932, Fountain, Colo.

Fountain High School; U.S. Army, retired; Career Serviceman; Army QM at Korea and Vietnam; brown eyes and hair.

m. Eunswon Park, 4-23-1957, Korea; a Chinese from Manchuria whose father was a Missionary killed by the Japanese.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 102, 105.

1611115c.14-6 Thomas Emmett Lacey (Tom) (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Keith)

b. 5-18-1936, Fountain, Colo.

Fountain High School; Western State College, Colo.; Univ. of Colo.; brown eyes and hair.

m. Gail, 9-14-1956.

b. 2-12-1937, Ohio.

4 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 102, 105.

1611115c.12-7 Jerry Bernard Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Thos., Keith)

b. 10-19-1937, Fountain, Colo.

Fountain High School; Electrical Eng. for Philo-Ford in

Maryland; Assoc. Programmer, Fairchild-Hiller, Germany.

m. a, Mary b. 3-16-1937.

d. 4-14-1970, Md., of Cancer.

3 Issues.

m. b, Jo Ann Meyers, 1970, dau. of Howard and Marion (Bates) Meyers.

b. 8-1946

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 102, 105.

1611115c.14-8 Keith Nathan Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Keith)

b. 2-14-1942, Fountain, Colo.

Fountain High School; Airforce Academy, Colorado Springs; USAF, Vietnam (100 bombing missions), to William Base, Arizona; dark eyes and hair, 5'9".

m. Patricia Creed, 3-11-1966, dan. of James Edward Creed; BS Biology from Valdosta, Georgia; Biology Teacher.

2 children.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 102, 105.

1611115c.15-1 Stanley McClendon Beecher (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Keith)

b. 1-7-1927, Longview, Wash. d. Infant.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7.

16111172-1 Klink Lemmon (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Rhuanna, Harriett)

b. 10-29-1894, Steuben Co., d. 2-1971, Tampa, Florida;
 Ind. d. 2-1971, Tampa, Florida;
 stroke in 1958, 76 yrs.

High School; a Musician by profession. Lived Hillsdale, Mich. m. Frances. To Tampa. Florida.

O Issues.

Ref. pp. 35, 47-8.

16111172-2 Pauline Lemmon (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Wm., Thos., Rhuanna, Harriett)

b. 1-8-1901., Steuben Co., Ind.

Bachelor of Music, Tri-State College, Ind.; lived at Munster, Ind. and Gramaliel, Ark.

m. Max Schrader; Grad. Tri-State College, Ind.; a Chemist. O Issues.

Ref. pp. 35, 47-8.

16111172-3 Dorris Lemmon (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Rhuanna, Harriett)

b. 2-23-1903

Bachelor of Music, Montana Univ.; MA Education, Arizona State at Tempe; retired Teacher, violinist and singer; presently, House-Mother in Kappa Sigma Fraternity, Oregon State Univ.

m. George P. Wilson: Law, Denver University.

b. 6-26-1903. d. 1945, Billings, Mont.

1 Issue.

Ref. pp. 35, 47-8, 105, 148.

16111172-4 Donovan H. Lemmon (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Rhuanna, Harriett)

b. 1907, Steuben Co., d. 1923; bur. Pleasant Lake, Ind.

Ind. Pneumonia.

Ref. pp. 35, 47-8.

16111172-5 Lorania Genevieve Lemmon (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Rhuanna, Harriett)

b. 3-25-1913, Steuben Co., d. 9-4-1970, Batavia, Ill., openind. d. 9-4-1970, Batavia, Ill., open-

Business education; Clerk of County Court.

m. Walter Mills, Hammond, Ind.

1 Issue.

Ref. pp. 35, 47-8, 105, 148.

16111172-6 Edmond Rex Lemmon (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Rhuanna, Harriett)

b. 11-14-1914

d. 44 yrs. 11-5-1958, Egland AFB, Florida. Bur. Nat'l Cem., San Bruno, Calif.

AF Pilot career, rank of Major; WWII Pilot; Musician, pseudonym. Rex LaMar.

m. Jean Mahan, Oakland, Calif.

1 adopted child, Ronnie, born 11-5-1948.

Ref. pp. 35, 47-8.

16111183-1 Grace Evelyn Snowberger (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Nancy, Fred)

b. 5-22-1909, Steuben Co., Ind.

New York Univ., 1932, BS Music; Teacher in N. Y. 4 years; "Woman of the Year" award; Organist and Choir Director First Presbyterian Church of Orange, Texas for 35½ yrs. to Texas in 1935.

m. E. Irving Hardy; grad. Tri-State College, Angola, Ind., Elec. Eng.; V. P. and Gen. Mgr. of paper mill and bag con-

verting plant.

2 Issues. Ref. pp. 35, 48-9, 105, 148.

16111183-2 Doris Snowberger (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Nancy, Fred)

b. 4-24-1914, Archbold, Ohio.

AB Columbia Univ., N. Y.; MA New York Univ.; Teacher in New York for 32 years; voted one of cutstanding teachers in U.S.A. Resides at Putnam, N. Y.

m. Needelman.

1 Issue.

Ref. pp. 35, 48-9, 105, 148.

16111183b-3 Robert M. Snowberger (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Nancy, Fred)

b. 2-15-1921.

Raised by Grace Snowberger Brown; Pilot in Pacific, 3 yrs. MWII: to Houston, Texas.

m. Cora. O Issues.

Ref. pp. 35, 48-9.

16111191-1 Nolan Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable)

b. 1901, Steuben Co., Ind. d. 1901, Steuben Co., Ind. Ref. pp. 36, 49-52.

16111191-2 Robert Eli Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable)

b. 12-11-1903, Salem Twp., d. 65 yrs. 9-1-1969, Indiana-Steuben Co., Ind. d. 65 yrs. 9-1-1969, Indianapolis, Ind., Memorial at Mt.

Zion Cem.

Angola High School, Ind.; Davey School of Tree Surgery; Farmer and Tree Surgeon at Westbury, Long Island, Indiana and Illinois; nationally known, listed in Who's Who in

science.

m. Marie Ann Porada, 3-1-1929, Evangelical Methodist Church, Lakewood, N. J.; dau. of Michael and Antoinia Porada; schooling at Franklin, Bound Brook, N. J. and New York City; housewife and Institutional Food Mgr. and Cook, Auburn, Indiana.

Midwest. Died following open-heart surgery - body to

b. 10-17-1909, Bound Brook, N. J.

8 Issues.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 106-113, 148-156.

1611119al-3 Vinson Chester Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Wm.

Thos., Robert, Mable)

b. 11-18-1905, Steuben Co., Ind.

High school: Insurance Agency, self-employed, Auburn, Ind.; small hearing loss.

m. Velma Vincent, 10-18-1934, Ft. Wayne, Ind.; dau, of William and Emma Vincent. b. 7-6-1905.

l Issue.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 106-113, 148-156.

1611119al-4 Wayne Ernest Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Robert, Mable)

b. 6-9-1908, Steuben Co., Ind.

Farm home at Pleasant Lake, Ind.: self-employed sand-andgravel business; arthritis. Resides at Hudson, Ind.

m. Lilly May Feeney, 3-19-1930; dau, of Henry and Gertrude Berdella (Austin) Feeney. B. 10-19-1911, Toledo. Ohio.

11 Tasues.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 106-113, 148-156.

1611119al-5 Thelma Syrena Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable)

b. 4-14-1912, Salem Twp., Steuben Co., Ind.

m. Ernest Alvin Warner, 4-16-1932, Auburn, Ind., Church of God, by Rev. Ramey; Farmer; Resides at Corunna, Ind.

b. 9-20-1911, Leo. Allen Co., Ind.

3 Issues.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 106-113, 148-156.

1611119al-6 Wilbur Mark Klink (Bill) (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos. Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable)

b. 10-13-1914, Salem Twp., Steuben Co., Ind.

Utilities Employee. Hearing disability. m. Maxine Weimer, 7-2-1939, Kendalville, Ind.; to Oxlando, Florida.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 106-113, 148-156.

1611119al-7 Wesley Woodrow Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Robert, Mable)

b. 7-18-1918, Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., Ind., on old Klink

Homestead.

North Klink School, Salem Center, Steuben Co., Ind. (a consolidated school); Clinton, Iowa, High School, grad. from Bible School at Waukesha, Wis.; Salesman of Bible School literature in New England States: Signalman, USN 1941-45; Asst. Office Mgr., Florida State Employment Service; has a history of heart attacks. Also, was a sales and territorial representative of Allied Mills, 1950-55.

m. Joyce Martin; b. 1-23-1921, Ft. Wayne, Ind.; div. 1969.

4 Issues.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 106-113, 148-156.

1611119a2-1 Claire Lacey Ingalls (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm.;
Thos., Robert, Madge)
b. 1-27-1902, Indiana. d. 59 yrs. 10-1961, heart

attack.

Surgeon (M.D.); Army Medical Corp, 1941-46; brown hair, blue eyes. balding.

m. Dorothy Mary Crene, 8-4-1929, "Little Brown Church in the Vale", Nashua, Iowa; Real Estate Saleslady and Housewife.

b. 1-29-1905; brown hair, blue eyes.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 11, 156-7.

1611119a2-2 Pauline Ingalls (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Robert, Madge)

b. bet 1902-07. d. 12-31-1968, Westville, Ind.

Teacher at Angola and Muncie, Ind.

m. Gus Barkdull; Teacher. d. 3-29-1969, Louisville, Ky. 2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 113, 156-7.

1611119a3-1 Harris Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Robert, Mark)

b. 6-4-1907, Johannsburg, Calif.

Univ. of Illinois; Electrical Engineer; to Pasadena, Calif. m. Dorthey MacDonald. 3-11-1933; Santa Ana Jr. College:

 Dorthey MacDonald, 3-11-1933; Santa Ana Jr. Gollege; School Secretary: Masician; Housewife.

b. 10-21-1910, Indiana d. 11-1967, Glendale, Calif.

3 Issues.

m. b, Lenore Hays, 11-22-1969; Occidental College at L. A. b. 12-18-1926.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 114, 157-8.

16111195-1 Marion Lacey Rolm (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Florence)

b. 12-5-1918.

m. Nina Von Anam:

b. 1921, Cromwell, Ind.

4 Issues.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 114-5, 158.

1611119b5-2 Wanda Loraine Rohm (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Robert, Florence)

b. 4-17-1922.

ш.

Patterson.

1 Issue.

m. b. Norman Branneke;

b. 1919; adopted.

3 Issues.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 114-5, 158.







TENTH GENERATION Covering 58 Years of Births, 1913 to 1971

161111121-1 John Albert Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Wm., Alfred, Roscoe)

b. 6-14-1917, Chicago, Ill.

Brown hair and eyes.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 33, 37-9, 53, 119-120.

161111121-2 Joseph Gordon Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Alfred, Roscoe)

b. 4-10-1919, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Blond, Blue eyes.

l Issue.

Ref. pp. 33, 37-9, 53, 119-120.

161111121-3 Virginia Jean Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Wm., Alfred, Roscoe)

b. 12-7-1920, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Teacher in San Francisco Unified School Dist.; special interest in learning problems of minority students in inner city schools; brown hair and eyes.

m. Gilbert Wayne Morell; Prof. of History, W. Mich. Univ.;

div. b. 10-19-1914.

4 Issues.

Ref. pp. 33, 37-9, 53, 119-120.

161111122-1 Ned William Lacey, Jr. (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Wm., Alfred, Oscar)

b. 8-5-1922 d. 48 yrs., 3-18-1970.

Unmarried.

Ref. pp. 33, 37-9.

161111122-2 Dorothey Jane Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Wm., Alfred, Oscar)

b. 6-13-1925, Grand Rapids, Mich.

m. Kermit Bechtel, 6-26-1949.

b. 2-26-1921, Goshen, Indiana.

3 Issues.

Ref. pp. 33, 37-9, 53, 119-120.

161111123-1 Joel Nicholas (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Wm., Alfred, Sarah)

b. 8-28-1943, Dallas, Texas.

It. on Carrier "Hornet"; races motorcycles, ref. <u>Cycle World</u> Oct., 1968.

Ref. pp. 33, 37-9, 53.

161111123-2 David Nicholas (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Wm., Alfred, Sarah)

b. 5-13-1945, Nashville, Tenn.

Southwestern at Memphis, Economics; Pensacola.

Ref. pp. 33, 37-9, 53.

161111123-3 Kevan Lacey Nicholas (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Alfred, Sarah)

b. 2-28-1947, Nashville, Tenn.

Ensign, U. S. Navy.

m. Susan Camille McNeely. 8-7-1971, Marion, Arkansas.

Ref. pp. 33, 37-9, 53,

161111171-1 Ray M. Keck, Jr. (Wm., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Wm., John W., Imogene)

b. 4-24-1923, San Antonio, Texas.

U. of Texas; Banker; Musical director of church choir; blue eyes; to Cutla, Texas.

m. Joyce Littlepage, 9-18-1943.

b. 4-23-1923, Austin, Texas.

3 Issues.

Ref. pp. 33, 37-9, 54, 121.

161111361-1 Wilbur Thomas Douglass (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary, Edna)

b. 9-7-1913, Colville, Wash.

m. Grace Charlotte Vohlbusch at parent's home, Marcus, Wa. 1 Issue.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 121-2, 159.

161111361-2 Eldon Ward Douglass (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Mary, Edna)

b. 6-21-1923, Marcus, Wash.

Army in Germany.

m. Ruby Irene Peters, 4-1948, Methodist minister's home, Colville, Wash.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 121-2, 159. 161111361-3 Mae Elizabeth Douglass (Maebeth) (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary, Edna)

b. 7-9-1929, Marcus, Wash.

m. Ray Dawn Wood, 1-1-1948, home of minister, Colville, Wa.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 121-2, 159.

161111361-4 Lionel Leroy Douglass (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary, Edna)

b. 2-15-1932, Marcus, Wash.

m. Jeanne Leanor Harding, 8-19-1957, near Carson City, Nev.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 121-2, 159.

161111364-1 Donivan Elmo Warwick (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Mary, Martha)

b. 7-21-1914

Of Harrington, Wash.

m. Mary Alice Schieche, 2-17-1936.

b. 9-25-1914.

4 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 121-2, 159.

161111364-2 Marjory Ellen Warwick (Wm., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Mary, Martha)

b. d. Com. at Harrington, Wash. To Spokane, Wash.

m. Peder H. Bakken.

1 Issue

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 121-2, 159.

161111365-1 Betty Jean Clark (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary, Vera)

b. 8-18-1922. Marcus. Wash.

Motel employee, Scotsdale, Arizona: to Phoenix in 1955. m. James W. Coburn, 6-2-1941, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.

Honors grad. E. Wash. State College, MA U. of Wash; Public Assist. Office, Spokane; hardware; meat plant.

3 Issues. Ref. pp. 34. 39-42. 55, 122-5. 160.

161111365-2 Floyd Lee Clark (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Mary, Vera)

b. 8-30-1925, Marcus, Wash.

High school; WWII paratrooper; to Spokane.

m. Mary Hynes, 6-10-1948.

5 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 121-5, 160.

161111365-3 Larry Dean Clark (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Mary, Vera)

b. 10-23-1927, Marcus, Wash.

Grad. Gonzaga Univ., Spokane, MA Whitworth College, Spokane; Marines at Korea; teacher. To Spokane, Wash.

m. Joleen Buckley, 6-12-1949.

5 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 121-5, 160,

161111366-1 Joyce Hinshaw (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary, Harold)

b. 11-1-1926, Marcus, Wash.

High school; blue eyes, dk. blonde hair.

m. Myron Nielson,

b. 7-30-1921, Lyman, Wash; high school; WW2 Navy 3 yrs.; Electrician.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 125-6.

161111366-2 Virginia Hinshaw (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary, Harold)

b. 11-8-1928, Mead, Wash.

High school; business college; blue eyes, dark hair, prem. gray.

m. a, Harley Davis, 8-18-1951, Mt. Vernon, Wash. d. 11-22-1967.

3 Issues.

m. b, John K. Byrd, 12-21-1970, Concrete, Wash.; high school; Army in Korea 2 yrs.; Construction business.

b. 3-11-1932, North Carolina

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 125-6.

161111366-3 Janice Hinshaw (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. John B., Mary, Harold)

b. 2-23-1937, Colville, Wash.

High school; blue eyes, lt. brown hair.

m. Gene Morgan, 12-31-1953, Sedro Woolley, Wash.; brown eyes

and hair, high school; Navy in Korea.

b. 12-18-1929, Arkansas.

4 Issues.

161111366-4 Ronald Hinshaw (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. John B., Mary, Harold)

b. 2-10-1946, Sedro Woolley, Wash.

2 yrs. college; USAF career; blue eyes, lt. brown hair.

m. Nina Villanueva, 12-21-1969, Phillipine Islands; brown eyes black hair.

b. 5-10-1949, Phillipine Islands.

1 Issue.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 125-6.

161111371-1 Zella May Hinshaw (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm.,

b. 6-23-1916, Wash.

m. a, Harold Chamberlain, 3-23-1932; div. 1937; to Spokane.

1 Issue.

m. b, George Keenan, 12-14-1948.

0 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 56, 126-7.

161111371-2 Della Maxine Hinshaw (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Bertha, Herbert)

b. 2-4-1917, Wash.

m. O'Kiel Werner, 2-18-1939; to Walla Walla, Wash.; Dept. Store Mgr.

1 Issue.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 56, 126-7.

161111371-3 Anita Stewart Hinshaw (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Bertha, Herbert)

b. 7-10-1919, Wash.

m. Frank Logan, 7-1940; to Scottsdale, Arizona.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 56, 126-7.

161111371-4 Joyce Arlene Hinshaw (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Bertha, Herbert)

b. 9-12-1925, Wash.

m. George Morrison, 12-16-1942; to Juneau, Alaska.

5 Issues.

34, 39-42, 56, 126-7.

161111373-1 Doris Evelyn Swenson (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Bertha, Cecile)

b. 10-22-1917, Wash. Harrington, Wash. m. Robert Henderson

0 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 56, 127.

161111373-2 Darel Martin Swenson (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Bertha, Cecile)

b. 8-11-1919, Wash.

WWII, Silver Star, to Pendleton, Oregon.

m. Dora Jean Birge, 12-1-1946.

2 Issues.

34, 39-42, 56, 127, Ref.

161111374-1 Yvonne Gilbert (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. John B., Bertha, Thelma)

b. 8-4-1930, Wash. Harrington, Wash.

m. Lester Schenk, 3-31-1951.

3 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 56, 127.

161111376-1 Mardi Carol Morrison (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Bertha, Carroll)

b. 1-24-1945, Wash.

m. William C. Bolich, 8-5-1965.

l Issue.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 56, 128.

161111382-1 James Douglas Casey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., John C., Vera)

b. 7-19-1927, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.

Grad., E. Wash. College, BA Education; Supt. of Schools at Yacolt, Wash.; Air patrol for U. S. Forestry, summers. Hazel eyes, black hair, premature balding, 51 7%.

m. Margaret Vanhardenberg, 6-23-1951, Coeur D'Alene, Ida.; 5' 4", hazel eyes, brown hair, left-handed.

b. 4-3-1931, Moscow, Idaho.

4 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 57-8, 128-9.

161111382-2 Meeka Janet Casey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., John C., Vera)

b. 12-18-1929, Coeur d'Alene, Ida.

E. Wash. College, N. Idaho College; 5'3", Blue eyes, brown hair.

m. Henry Edward Bruenn, 9-3-1949, Coeur d'Alene, Ida.; BA

E. Wash. College of Education, BA Eastern College of Ed., BA Ed., Western Wash, State College: PreVocational Advisor at Tacoma High School: U. S. Coast Guard, WWII, Utilityman (FH). 5! 10", blue eyes, lt. brown hair.

b. 10-30-1920, Yakima, Wash.

8 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 57-8, 128-9.

161111382-3 Morva Marion Casey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., John C., Vera)

b. 1-30-1934, Coeur d'Alene, Ida.

Grad. N. Idaho College: BA Education, U. of Idaho: Teacher: Job's Daughter, Thespian; 5'2", blue eyes, brown hair.

m. Dale Hempel, 7-25-1959, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho; USAF, Korean War, Radio Operator; BS, U. of Idaho; MA, Education, Wash. State U.; Kiwanis, Lions, C. of C., Phi Delta Kappa, Supt. of Schools, Deer Park, Wash.; 5' 10", green eyes, 1t. brown hair.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 57-8, 128-9.

161111383-1 Patricia E. Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., John C., John B.)

b. 11-11-1933, Hayden Lake d. 12-12-193, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. Idaho.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 57-8, 128-9.

161111383-2 Judith Emma Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., John C., John B.)

b. 9-3-1934, Omak, Wash.

Secretary; blue eyes, lt. brown hair.

m. Gordon Pfeil, 2-6-1955, Everett, Wash.; Carpenter; U. S. Military, QM, SGT. 1st Cl., in France, Nat'l Res.; Scout Master.

b. 1-19-1933. Seattle. Wash.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 57-8, 129-30.

161111383-3 Phyllis Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., John C., John B.)

b. 11-8-1938, Everett, Wash. d. 3-19-1965, Los Angeles, Cal. bur. Spokane, Wash.; 27 yrs.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42.

161111383-4 Sharon Lee Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., John C., John B.)

b. 8-27-1943, Everett, Wash.

5' 3", hazel eyes, black hair; Secretary.

m. Douglas Wayne Davis, 4-7-1958, Butte, Mont.; 51 77, hazel eyes, brown hair; store clerk; private practice, Petaluma, Cal.; div. 12-12-1970;

b. 4-14-1938, Princeton, Idaho.

4 Issues.

m. b, Boyd Gardner Hill; 5' 9", brown eyes, black hair; range conservationist, U. S. Forest Service.

b. 1-23-1931, Hall, Wash.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 57-8, 129-30.

161111383-5 Jill B elinda Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. John B., John C., John B.)

b. 3-21-1948, Everett, Wash.

51 1", blue eyes, black hair; Secretary.

m. Max M. England, 1963; 5' 9", green eyes, brown hair, left-handed, 1 weak eye, asthma; salesman, welder.

b. 9-25-1945.

3 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 57-8, 129-30.

161111383-6 Luanna Iona Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., John B., John C., John B.)

b. 6-22-1953. Everett. Wash.

Blue eyes, black hair; exceptionally bright - scholarship to any university of her choice.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 57-8, 129-30.

161111385-1 Leland Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., John C., Louis)

b. 9-26-1944.

U. S. Army in Germany and Vietnam; tavern mgr. and bartender.

m. a, Carol Cramer; Social eligibility worker; blue eyes, brown hair; div.

b. 2-11-1947, Kellog, Idaho.

1 Issue.

m. b, Judy Baden; brown eyes, black hair.

1 Issue.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 57-8, 131.

161111391-1 Gene William Tanke (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Nathan, Mattie)

b. 10-15-1934, Longview, Wash.

High school, Selma, Cal.; grad. Stanford U., Cal. and graduate

work .: med. brown hair, blue eyes.

m. Sara Jean Mealy, 8-2-1959, Pocatello, Ida.; med. brown hair blue eyes.

b. 5-19-1937.

1 Issue.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 133-4, 160, 165.

161111391-2 Sandra Lee Tanke (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Nathan, Mattie)

b. 7-30-1936, Longview, Wash.

High school, Selma, Calif.; grad. Stanford U. and Stanford Univ. Hospital School of Nursing; R. N. and Public Health credentials; Airline Stewardess (foreign); hospital employee, Palo Alto, San Francisco and Chicago. Med. brn hair, blue eyes.

m. Herbert Phillip Newburger, M. D., 2-26-1967, Saucilito, Cal., Resident U. of Illinois Medical School (ear, nose, and throat): U. S. Army Major: dark brown hair, brown eyes.

b. 3-5-1941. Chicago, Ill.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 58-9, 131.

161111392-1 Larry Lacey Whidden (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Nathan, Della)

b. 7-8-1928, Yakima, Wash.

High school, Davenport, Wash.; BA in Art, E. Wash. College; Professional Photographer, grad. of Brooks Institute of Photography, Santa Barbara, Calif.; emp., St. Regis; Lakewood, Wash. Service record: First Guided Missile Unit, U. S. Army, White Sands Missile Base, N. M.

Unmarried. 51 77, dark brown hair, blue eyes.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 58-9.

161111393-1 Shirley Ann Sayler (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Nathan, Iona)

b. 10-24-1928, Powell, Wyo.

Fairfield High School (Wash.); E. Wash. College; artistic; 51 4", dark brown hair, blue eyes; Order of Rainbow.

m. Robert Holling, 6-11-1950, Fairfield, Wash.; Fairfield High School; 6', slender, brown hair, blue eyes; Farmer; near Waverly, Wash.

b. 11-14-1929, Fairfield, Wash.

3 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 58-9, 131-2.

161111393-2 Terry Lee Sayler (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. John B., Nathan, Iona)

b. 4-11-1931, Powell, Wyo.

Fairfield High School (Wash.), Wash. State College, Bus. Adm.,
Phi Gamma Delta; insurance; chemical company; to Lake
Oswego, Oregon (Portland); 6'l", blonde, fair complexion;
"Rock Hounds".

m. Betty Marie Buob.

Fairfield High School; Wash. State College, BS, Nursing Education; Phi Kappa Phi honors. Obstetrical Super., Spokane; Asst. Director of Nursing Service, U. of Oregon Medical School, research; Asst., Hospital Adm.

3 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 58-9, 131-2.

1611113.10.1-1 John Donald Steele (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Blanche, Mildred)

b. 3-28-1931, Hunters, Wash.

Grad. Wash. State U.; AF ROTC lst Lt.; farmer; Grange; hazel eyes, med. brown hair, 51 8". To Fruitland, Wash.

m. Blanche Ioree Rothrock, 7-5-1953, Greenacres, Wash; Wash. State U.; Rebekah; Grange; Housewife; med. brown eyes and hair.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 69-60, 132-3.

1611113.10.1-2 Verna Jean Steele (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Blanche, Mildred)

b. 10-14-1932, Fruitland, Wash.

Wash. State U. grad.; Home Economics teacher; Housewife; 5'2", dk. brown eyes and hair; Grange;

m. David Leroy Dubois, 7-25-1954, Hunters, Wash.; Wash. State
 U. grad.; Grange; Farmer; Dk. Brn eyes and hair, 5' 5";
 Issues. to Chewelah, Wash.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 59-60, 132-3.

1611113.10.2-1 Dorothy Jane Kegel (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Blanche, Velma)

b. 8-26-1933, Colville, Stevens Co., Wash.

Kingston High School (Idaho); Spokane Telegraph School (Wash.); Telegraph Operator for N. P. Railway; 51 11, brown eyes and hair.

m. Robert Edward Wahl, 1-13-1957, Bozeman, Mont.; Nat'l Guard

Career, overseas mechanic; Landscaper; Heavy Equip. Operator; to Belgrade, Montana.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 69-60, 133.

1611113.10.2-2 Robert Lee Kegel (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Blanche, Velma)

b. 8-25-1934, Colville, Stevens Co., Wash.

Kingston High School (Idaho), Spokane Telegraph School (Wash); Spokane Community College, Electronics major; Communications Service for railroad, Spokane; To Chehalis, Wash. 6', dark eyes, brown hair.

m. Mary Charlene Lott, 6-8-1957, Plains, Mont.

l Issue.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 59-60, 133.

1611113.10.4-1 Robert Douglas Campbell (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Blanche, Robert)

b. 4-15-1942, Juneau, Alaska.

Last heard from in 1953.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42.

1611113.10.4-2 Martha Kaye Campbell (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Blanche, Robert)

b. Juneau, Alaska, prior to 1947.

Last heard from in 1953.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42.

161111421-1 Leanore Emily Duling (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Mary. Viona, Blanche)

b. 2-1-1908, Spokane, Wash., baptized and confirmed, Episcopal.

Grade and high schools, Spokane and Seattle, Wash.

m. William Stafford Steadman, 9-18-1926, Trinity Church, Seattle, Wash.; naturalized 9-26-1938, Seattle; Painting and Decorating Contractor; Masonic Order; grade and high schools in Seattle. Retired to home in Wickenburg, Ariz., prior to his death. Leanore remains there.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 133-4, 160-165.

161111421-2 Paul Duling (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Viona, Blanche)

b. 11-14-1916, Spokane, Wash. Baptized and confirmedy. Episcopal.

Seattle grade and high schools; BA Univ. of Wash.; Public Relations with insurance companies in N.Y.C.; 1967, Director of Alumni Affairs at Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1967; QM Depot Supply Corp. 1940-1945.

m. Helen Julia Pendexter, 1-5-1946, East Orange, N. J.; to Westport, Conn.

2 Issues.

161111423-1 William Robert Pixley (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Viona, Carl)

b. 9-27-1909, Brainard, Nebr.

High school at Omaha; U.S.N. 1931-35; railroad employee.

m. Marie Petty, 11-25-1934, Artesia, Calif.

b. 1-21-1916, Silox, Ark.

3 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 134-5, 161.

161111423-2 Margaret Viona Pixley (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Viona, Carl)

b. 11-28-1912, Omaha, Nebr.

High school at Omaha; to New York City; to Princeton, N. J. m. Adolph A. Harsch, 4-27-1933, Papillion, Nebr.; pre-dental work at U. of Maine; grad. U. of Nebraska; Dental

Surgeon. B. 7-13-1906, N. Y. C.

1 Issue. Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 134-5, 161.

161111423-3 Ruth Bower Pixley (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Viona, Carl)

b. 7-10-1914, Omaha, Nebr.

High school at Omaha.

m. Raymond Scott, 9-21-1936, N. Y.C.; high school at Smith Falls, Ontario; Mgr. Chock Full O'Nuts Store, N.Y.C.

b. 5-19-1908, Smith Falls, Ontario.

3 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 134-5, 161. 161111424-1 Philip A. Risch, Jr. (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Mary, Viona, Iola)

b. 4-14-1916, Omaha, Nebr., baptized.N. Y. C.

High school at Omaha; Helmond Military School 1930-32; U.S.N. 1940 to date, Lt. Commander in 1967.

m. Colleen Spring, 6-14-1947, Tiajuana, Mexico.

b. 4-20-1922, Eugene, Oregon.

1 Issue.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 135-6.

161111424-2 Ida Gertrude Risch (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Mary, Viona, Lola)

b. 6-23-1922, Omaha, Nebr.

Grade school at Omaha and Halmond, Holland; high school at Omaha; Midland College at Fremont, Nebr.; Doane College, Crete, Nebr.

m. Wm. R. Walker, 11-3-1944, Trinity Cathedral, Omaha, Nebr.; Schools at Omaha and Waterloo; Montana State U., BA and MS in Forestry; Forester with Potlatch Forests, Inc. (Idaho); Military Service, 1942-46, U. S. A. and Aleutian Islands. B. 8-31-1920, Waterloo, Iowa.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 135-6.

161111424-3 George Herbert (Pat) Risch (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Viona, Lola)

b. 10-4-1923, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Schools in Omaha and Holland; School of Individual Instruction and high school at Omaha; Todd School, Woodstock, Ill.; Riverside Military Academy, Gainesville, Ga, 6 months; U. of Omaha; WWII at France and Belgium 2½ yrs.; employed by publishing company. Chicago, Ill.

m. Roberta Ann Clark, 12-20-1946, Omaha, Nebr., div. in 1952.

1 Issue.

m. b, Gertrude Marie Caulfield, Crown Point, Indiana.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 135-6.

161111424-4 Virginia Iew Risch (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Viona, Iola)

b. 11-3-1925, Omaha, Nebr.

High school at Omaha; Doane College, Crete, Nebr.; Montana State Univ.

m. Coyt Clyde Truesdale, Jr., 2-28-1953, Hickory, N. C.; high school at Hickory; Army, 1943-46, 421st QM Corps, Pacific Theatre; Hickory Fire Dept. employee since 1957.

b. 10-18-1924, Kershaw Co., S. C.

3 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 135-6. 161111425-1 Wayne Edwin Pixley (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Viona, Lew)

b. 10-23-1914, Omaha, Nebr. d. 1-30-1928, Omaha, Nebr., Forest Lawn Cem., Omaha.

161111426-1 Roger Willard Giesseman (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos. Wm., Thos., Mary, Viona, Elizabeth) b. 3-7-1931. Seattle. Wash.

Lake Washington High School at Kirkland; Everett Jr. College (Wash.); Pvt. 1st Cl 350th Inf. 2 yrs., U.S. and Austria; Insurance Agent, Portland, Oregon.

m. Loralei Beth Farnam, 9-1-1955, Seattle, Wash.

b. 11-19-1930, San Diego, Calif.

1 Issue.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 136.

161111426-2 Margaret Elizabeth Giesseman (Peggy) (Wm., Thos. Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Viona, Elizabeth) b. 12-2-1933, Seattle, Wash. High school in Seattle: BA Univ. of Calif. Berkeley.

m. Ralph A. Henderson, 6-28-1968, Anchorage Alaska; Personnel Mgr.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4.
161111441-1 Infant Girl Bauer (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, William, Elsie)

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4.

161111441-2 Infant Girl Bauer (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, William, Elsie)

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4.

161111441-3 Lester Bauer (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Wm., Elsie)

b. 5-1-1910, Nebr. d. 23 yrs., 9-6-1933.

m. Helen Gilchrist.

1 Issue.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3, 136.

161111441-4 Thelma Bauer (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Mary, Wm., Elsie)

b. 8-26-1917, Nebr.

m. John Gage (Pat): to Lincoln. Nebra: div.

5 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3, 136.

161111441-5 Dorthea Bauer (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Mary, Wm., Elsie)

b. 10-27-1921. Nebr.

m. Wayne Chilcote, 9-18-1947; Career Serviceman.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3, 136.

161111442-1 Flora Elmira Majors (Nm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm.,

Thos., Mary, Wm., Etta)

b. 3-23-1915

m. Orville H. Fielder, 9-10-1933; reside at Imperial, Nebr. b. 9-19-1907. 1 Issue.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3, 137-8.

161111442-2 William Robert Majors (Wm., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Mary, Wm., Etta)

b. 12-7-1916.

Farmer and Rancher near North Platte, Nebr.

m. Ibby Ann Scott, 2-14-1941

b. 5-3-1921.

3 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3, 137-8.

161111442-3 Rivira Viona Majors (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Wm., Etta)

b. 9-22-1919.

m.a, Reuben Ahrens, 9-3-1939; div.

1 Issue.

m.b, Alfred Piva, 10-9-1962; employed at lumber mill; reside at Hungry Horse, Mont.

b. 3-24-1928.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3, 137-8.

161111442-4 Keith Edward Majors (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Wm., Etta)

b. 1-22-1924.

m. Yvonne, 5-3-1963.

Self-employed, "Majors Trailor Court" and Real Estate Sales; Resides at Maitland, Florida.

O Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4.

161111442-5 Donald LeRoy Majors (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Wm., Etta)

b. 8-5-1928.

Grocery business at Imperial, Nebr.

m. Bonnie Jean Crosson, 2-19-1949.

b. 12-2-1928.

3 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3, 137-8.

161111442-6 James Ivan Majors (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Wm., Etta)

b. 5-16-1934.

Mgr. J. C. Penney Co., Dodge City, Kansas.

m. Joan Goddard, 8-27-1955

b. 4-10-1936.

4 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3, 137-8.

161111144-1 Frank E. Hadley (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Mary, Wm., Vira)

b. 9-16-1918, Nebr.

m. Rachel Roberts, 9-13-1943; to San Bernadino, Calif., 1953.

b. 5-2-1919. d. 7-23-1970.

O Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4.

161111444-2 Virginia Hadley (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Mary, Wm., Vira)

b. 12-10-1923.

m. Harlan Storms, 5-29-1942; to Rialto, Calif., 1952.

b. 4-23-1917.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3, 138-9.

161111444-3 Henry Hadley (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Mary, Wm., Vira)

b. 11-1-1925. Unmarried.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3.

161111446-1 Roberta Ruth Dukes (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Mary, Wm., Robert)

b. 9-1-1926, Nebr.

m. Bernard L. Staples of Peoria, Ill., 5-1946.

3 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3, 139.

161111446-2 Terrance Lee Dukes (Wm., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Mary, Wm., Robert)

b. 9-19-1942, McCook, Nebr.

Self-employed ready-to-wear shop, Lincoln, Nebr. m. Kathleen Jane Connor., 9-7-1961, Buffalo, Wyo.

b. Buffalo, Wyo.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3, 139.

161111446-3 Lora Lynn Kaye Dukes (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Wm., Robert)

b. 10-26-1944, McCook, Nebr.

m. David R. Anderson 8-26-1967; to Chicago, Ill.

b. 3-16-1945.

l Issue.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3, 139.

161111451-1 John Franklin Hofer III (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thes. Wm., Thos., Mary, Nancy, Wauneta)

b. 4-20-1915, Detroit, d. 9-1955, Wayne Co., Mich. Wayne Co., Mich. following kidney surgery.

Auto factory worker; high school; diabetes mellitus at age 21; cataracts; 519", very thin, reddish-blond hair, blue eyes.

Unmarried.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 63.

161111451-2 Marjorie J. Hofer (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Nancy, Wauneta)

b. 5-5-1916, Muskegon, Mich.

Raised partly by grandmother; high school in Ann Arbor, working part of time; Grad., U. of Mich.; Nurses Training, St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital School of Nursing,

R.N.; Social Welfare-type work, Presbyterian Church activities, community interests; 5' 1", 110 lbs. Her grandmother lived with her in the former's late years.

m. Howard Aikman Walbridge; Univ. of Mich., Mech. Engineering; to Kansas City; self-employed manufacturer's representa-

tive. Ruling Elder in church.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 63, 139-141.

161111451-3 Virginia Jane Hofer (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Nancy, Wauneta)

b. 8-13-1918, Tecumseh, Mich.

She was christened Mary Jane, however, her maternal grandmother had the name legally changed at age 2. Ann Arbor High School: Secretary 1949-1969, Clerk, U. S. Postal Service: Baptized and confirmed, St. Thos. Catholic Church, Sept., 1946: plays organ: Mbr. Jr. League of Catholic Women. American Legion Aux. Post #46; Notary Public for Washtenaw Co., State of Michigan; 51 2", reddish brown hair, blue eyes, freckles; hobbies: knitting, reading, stamp collecting.

m. a, Frederick A. Pardon, 3-12-1938, Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, Mich.; killed in action, WWII, Okinawa, 5-21-1945.

2 Issues.

m. b, John A. Birney, 10-17-1946, Orange Co., Ind., at Our Lady of the Springs Church. French Lick: div. 10-27-1949 at Ann Arbor. Mich.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 63, 139-141.

16111152a2-1 Helen Miller (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Manda, Ethel)

b. ca 1912, Dekalb Co., Ind.

Highschool.

m. Carl Huntsman, 10-30-1932.

5 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 141-3

16111152a2-2 Lela Miller (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Manda, Ethel)

b. 1914, Dekalb Co., Ind. d. 1960, 46 yrs., Leukemia.

m. Warren Rathert.

O Issues. Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4.

```
16111152a2-3 Don Miller (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos.,
              Thos., Manda, Ethel)
    b. 1918, Dekalb Co., Ind.
    Highschool.
   m. Betty
                    , 1938. Born 1919, Dekalb Co., Ind.
    2 Issues.
    Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 141-3.
16111152a2-4 Keith Miller (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos.,
              Thos., Manda, Ethel)
    b. 1921, Dekalb Co., Ind.
   m. Idres
                   . 1942.
    2 Issues.
    Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 141-3.
16111152a2-5 Joan Miller (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos.,
              Thos., Manda, Ethel)
    b. 1924. Dekalb Co., Ind.
    Highschool.
    m. James Fitch, 1943; College; b. 1923.
    2 Issues.
    Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 141-3.
16111152a2-6 David E. Miller (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos.
              Thos., Manda, Ethel)
    b. 1927, Dekalb Co., Ind.
    High school; Military Service.
   m. Ruth
                 , 1-27-1950. Born 1928.
    5 Issues.
    Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 141-3.
16111152a3-1 son Perry (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos.
             Manda, Gladys)
    b. 1920, Indiana.
                                     d. 1920: injured at birth.
    Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4.
16111152a4-1 Harold Koch (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos.,
              Thos., Manda, Blanche)
    b. 1917, Indiana.
    Highschool, Auburn, Ind.
    2 Issues.
    Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 143-4.
16111152a4-2 Max Julian (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos.,
              Thos., Manda, Blanche)
```

b. 1927, Dekalb Co., Ind.

High school: Military Service to 1948.

m. Andree.

5 Issues. Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 143-4.

16111152a/-3 Janice Julian (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Thos., Manda, Blanche)

b. 1930, Dekalb Co., Ind.

High school.

m. Clifton Nilson; College; a Farmer.

4 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 143-4.

16111152a5-1 Richard Dale Clouse (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Manda, Worthy)

b. 1931. Dekalb Co.. Ind.

High school: Military Service. . 1956.

m. Carolyn 3 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 144-5.

16111152a5-2 Katherine Clouse (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Manda, Worthy)

b. 1934. Dekalb Co.. Ind.

m. Duane Keesler. 1952: born 1933.

6 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 144-5.

16111152a6-1 Harold Lloyd Smith (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Manda, Florence)

b. 1-15-1930. Cromwell. Ind.

Military Service.

Married and divorced. Nothing further about Harold.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4.

16111152a6-2 Alice Irene Smith (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Manda, Florence)

b. 8-23-1933, Bremen. d. 9-23-1933.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4.

16111159c1-1 Jac Hilton Ritter (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Nancy, Hilton)

b. 2-15-1943, Chicago, Ill.

Parsons College, Fairfield, Iowa: USAF, England; Civilian Service, Ft. Meade, Md.: brown eyes, black hair, fair complexion.

m. Elizabeth Irene Rose, 2-27-1966, Downey, Calif.; div. O Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 64.

16111159cl-2 Thomas Benton Ritter (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Thos., Nancy, Hilton)

b. 6-18-1947, Chicago, Ill.

Prescott College, Ariz.; USAF, Howe Military Academy; Army-Navy Academy at Carlsbad, Calif.; lived Grosse Point, Mich. and Arcadia, Calif.; brown eyes, black hair, fair complexion.

m. Kim , ca 1970, Korea.

Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 64.

161111510c2-1 Geraldine Helen Locke (Jerre) Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Lavina, Helen)

b. 3-11-1933, Oak Park, Ill.

AB Kalamazoo College, Mich; MA U.S.C., Los Angeles, Calif.; dark hair and eyes.

m. Donald James, 1963, Kalamazoo, Mich.; Attorney; BA Western; Law, U. of Mich.

b. 6-12-1930, Kalamazoo, Mich.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 65-6, 145.

161111510c2-2 Fredrick Philip Locke (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Tavina, Helen)

b. 4-5-1934, Oak Park, Ill. d. 12-5-1939, Oak Park, bur. Hearing impediment, blue eyes and black hair. Kalamazoo. Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 65-6, 145.

161111510c4-1 Susan Harpham (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Thos., Lavina, Morris)

b. 1-22-1941, Rochester, Mich.

High school at Lawton, Mich.; BA Mich. State College; MA Western State College; Teacher.

m. Donald McClure; BA, MD, PHD, Michigan State College. 2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 65-6, 146.

161111510c4-2 Martha Lee Harpham (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Lavina, Morris)

b. 11-27-1942, Lawton, Mich.

Lawton High School.

m. Leslie Flowers; employed by Upjohn Company.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 65-6, 146.

2 Issues.

1611115.10c4-3 Mary Modesta Harpham (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Lavina, Morris)

b. 3-27-1952, Lawton, Mich.

Bloomingdale High School; 2nd runner-up for "Miss Bloomingdale" Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 65-6, 146.

1611115.10c5-1 John Howard Honell (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm.

Thos., Thos., Lavina, Roberta)

b. 9-29-1940, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Schoolcraft High School; BA Western Univ.; MA Kalamazoo College; U.S. Army in Germany.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 65-6, 146.

1611115.10c5-2 James Honell (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Incompany, Roberta)

b. 5-5-1942, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Schoolcraft High School (Mich.); AB Kalamazoo College; Navy Service: Pensacola, Vietnam; insurance business.

m. Barbara LaSalle; Airline Stewardess

b. 11-22-1947, New Jersey.

1 Issue.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 65-6, 146.

1611115.10c6-1 Patricia Jo Harpham (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Lavina, Milan)

b. 4-14-1948.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 65-6, 146.

1611115.10c6-2 Jacoyelynn Harpham (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Lavina, Milan)

b. 3-19-1950.

La Grange High School (Illinois).

m. Edward McAndrews

1 Issue.

34, 44-7, 65-6, 146.

1611115.10c6-3 Jefferey Thomas Harpham (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Lavina, Milan)

b. 8-28-1963, La Grange, Illinois.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 65-6, 146.

1611115.11c1-1 Mark Mage (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Clymera, Adelé)

b. 7-21-1935, Seattle, Wash.

West Seattle High School; BS Univ. of Wash., Engineering; Army Service; employee of aircraft manufacturer; blue eyes, lt. brown hair, med complexion, 6 plus tall. Hobbies: astro-

nomy, photography, carpentry, piano,

m. Barbara Shaw, 1960, Seattle, Wash; dau. of Marian (Scharr) and Richard C. Shaw; West Seattle High School; Univ. of Wash.; Secretary for aircraft-space manufacturer; sang in choir, sews; blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion.

b. 9-18-193 .

4 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 66-7, 146-7.

1611115.11c1-2 Marcia Mage (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Thos., Clymera, Adele)

b. 9-21-1937, Seattle, Wash.

West Seattle High School; loves to cook and sew, plays piano, sings in church choir (Presbyterian), mbr. PTA; brown

eyes, blond hair, 5'6".

m. John R. Chesterfield (Jack), son of Elizabeth (Robertson) and Roy M. Chesterfield; West Seattle High School; college; Seattle U. and Edison Tech. School; designer for precast concrete company. Hobbies: sports, fishing, golf, carpentry. Blue eyes, black hair.

b. 6-27-1935, Longview, Wash.

3 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 66-7, 146-7.

1611115.11c1-3 Julia Lacey Mage (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Clymera, Adele)

b. 2-15-1948, Seattle, Wash.

West Seattle High School (fashion representative); U. of Wash., 1 yr.; airline office employee; enjoys homemaking and antique collecting, sewing.

m. Terry Norman Gangon, 6-13-1969, Seattle, Wash., natural and adopted son of French-Canadian parents, Harvey G. Gangon.

Army service in Germany; Grad. Univ. of Wash., 12-1971.

b. ca 1944, Los Angeles, Calif.

1 Issue.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 66-7, 146-7.

1611115.11c1-4 Merritt Mage (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Clymera, Adelé)

b. 11-7-1949, Seattle, Wash.

West Seattle High School; travelled Europe 1 year; student at Univ. of Wash.; gardening in conjunction with school; artistic capabilities.; blue eyes, black hair, 61-plus tall.

1611115.11c2-1 Scott Samsel Stowell (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Clymera, Dean)

b. 6-11-1945, Seattle, Wash.

Mt. Royal High School, Montreal, and Mercer Island High S., (Wash): Whitworth College at Spokane, Wash.; BA Wash. State at Pullman, Biology and Education; summer school, U. of Wash., specializing in slime molds; enjoys camping, hiking and photography: 51 911, dark blonde, blue eyes: a High School Teacher.

Fiancee, Nancy Pipkin of Spokane, Wash., BA Wash, State U. at

Pullman, Education with honors: High School Teacher.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 66-7.

1611115.11c2-2 Kim Payson Stowell (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Thos. Clymera. Dean)

b. 2-17-1947, Seattle, Wash.

Dunrae Gardens School, Montreal; Mercer Island High School, Wash. Honor Society: Cornell Univ.: BA Univ. of Wash. Fine Arts: enjoys photography, music, writing: 5' 11", blue eyes, blonde curly hair. Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 66-7.

1611115.11c2-3 Jan Dean Stowell (Harvey) (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Clymera, Dean)

b. 12-23-1949. Montreal d. 7-12-1971. Port Townsend, Wash. Memorial, Sunset Hills Cem., Quebec.

5'10", brown eyes & hair, Bellevue, Wash,

Dunrae Gardens School, Montreal: Mercer Island High School, Wash., football and wrestling: Wash, State Univ., Pullman, Economics major, 1970-71 Yell King, Sigma Nu, soccer, Contacts Committee; enterprising always, vital, appreciative of life and nature: enjoyed skiing, boating, camping and friends. Asphyxiated in sodium sulphate slide, industrial accident at Crown-Zellerbach Pulp Mill during summer employ. Girl friend, Barbie Schroeder: dog. Bear: cat. Abraxis.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 66-7.

1611115.11c2-4 Sally Ann Stowell (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Thos., Clymera, Dean)

b. 6-19-1954, Montreal, Quebec.

Edison High School, Tulsa, and Mercer Island High School, Wash., Grad. of 1972. Enjoys camping, skiing, church and churchsinging group, film and TV excellence, active sports: football, basketball, badminton, etc.; percussion instruments.

5' 6", brown eyes, lt. brown hair; honor student. Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 66-7.

1611115.1102-5 Patti Jean Stowell (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Thos., Clymera, Dean)

b. 4-25-1957, Montreal, Quebec.

Grade School, Mercer Island, Wash.; Jr. High at Edison, Tulsa, and Mercer Island; 9th grade Cheer Leader; enjoys skiing, swimming, friends, pets, cooking and sewing; brown eyes and hair.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 66-7.

1611115.11c/-1 Michael Arthur Church (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Clymera, Martha) (Mike)

b. 3-1-1945, Seattle, Wash.

Bellevue High School; Univ. of Wash., BS, Mechanical Engineering; Lt. US Navy, 5 years; enjoys skiing, hiking, sailing and anything connected with boats. Marine interests, self-employed; 5 9, brown eyes and hair. Resides at Seattle.

m. Lynne Marie Schuh, 10-2-1971, Green Bay, Wis., dau of Leo G. Schuh; office type work.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 66-7.

1611115.11c4-2 Catherine L. Church (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Clymera, Martha) (Cathy)

b. 10-10-1946, Seattle, Wash.

Bellevue High School with honors; Whitman College, Wash., BS Biochemistry; Research at Pomona, Calif; employed Univ. of Denver; enjoys sewing, camping, hiking, skiing, swimming. Brown eyes, blonde hair, 5' 4". Life-guarded during summers.

m. Leroy E. Williamson, 5-28-1971, Boulder, Colo.; from Calif., BS Electrical Engineering; employed by General Dynamics in Calif.; presently, studying Applied Math at U. of Colo.;

Army service in Germany, a Captain. Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 66-7.

1611115.11c4-3 Margaret Elenor Church (Peggy)(Mm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Clymera, Martha)

b. 8-11-1948, Seattle, Wash.

Bellevue High School; Willamette College, Oregon; Univ. of Wash., Art major; enjoys skiing, boating, sewing, ; has worked at life-guarding, under-water photography, photography development in Hawaii. Brown eyes, black hair, 5'2".

m. Walter Zylowski (Ski), 3-8-1969, Bellevue, Wash., son of

Walter and Mary (Skrayner) Zylowski (of Martin and Bertha Lajeski), of Cleveland, Ohio; 6 yrs., U.S. Navy in Pacific. Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 66-7.

1611115.12c1-1 Carolyn Joyce Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Thos., Donald, Ross)

b. 6-15-1937, Pleasant Lake d. 5-1-1947, Pleasant Lake, Ind. Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 67.

1611115.12c1-2 Sharon Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Thos. Donald Ross)

b. 8-4-1943, Pleasant Lake, Ind.

m. Phillip Meyers

3 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 67.

1611115.13c2-1 David Thain Menges (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Olevia, Wm.)

b. 12-12-1951, Garrett, Indiana.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 68.

1611115.13c2-2 Ann Louise Menges (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Olevia, Wm.)

b. 11-26-1953, Garrett, Indiana.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 68.

1611115.13c3-1 Karen Joan Menges (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Olevia, Thain)

b. 9-21-1957, Garrett, Indiana.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 68.

1611115.13c3-2 Nicky Thain Menges (Wm., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Olevia, Thain)

b. 12-10-1958, Auburn, Indiana.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 68.

1611115.13c3-3 Roger Blaine Menges (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Olevia, Thain)

b. 11-29-1963, Hicksville, Indiana.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 68.

1611115.14cl-1 Richard Allen Simpson (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Keith, Louise)

b. 7-31-1961, Fountain, Colo.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 68-70.

1611115.14c1-2 Betty Louise Simpson (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Thos., Keith, Louise)

b. 3-10-1950, Fountain, Colo.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 68-70.

1611115.14cl-3 Daryl Simpson (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Keith, Louise)

b. 7-31-1961, Fountain, Colo.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 68-70.

1611115.14c2-1 Susan Marie Hitchcock (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Keith, Mary)

b. 4-23-1951, Burlington, Colo.

m. 9-12-1971.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 68-70.

1611115.14c2-2 Julie Ann Hitchcock (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Keith, Mary)

b. 8-6-1953, Burlington, Colo. Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 68-70.

1611115.14c2-3 Stanley Rex Hitchcock (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Keith, Mary)

b. 8-21-1954, Burlington, Colo.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 68-70.

1611115.14c2-4 Mark Allen Hitchcock (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Keith, Mary)

b. 5-9-1956, Burlington, Colo.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 68-70.

1611115.14c3-1 Laurie Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Keith, Frank)

b. 8-10-1954, Wiesbaden, Germany.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 68-70.

1611115.14c3-2 David Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Thos., Keith, Frank)

b. 10-1-1957, Redwood City, Calif.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 68-70.

1611115.14c4-1 Barry Lacey Hinkhouse (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Keith, Billie)

b. 5-10-1955, San Diego, Calif. Ref. 34, 44-7, 68-70.

1611115.14c4-2 Beverly Lacey Hinkhouse (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Keith, Billie)

b. 4-17-1957, Burlington, Colo. Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 68-70.

1611115.14c4-3 Barbara Hinkhouse (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Keith, Billie)
b. 9-16-1960, Burlington, Colo.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 68-70.

1611115.14c4-4 Beth Hinkhouse (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Keith, Billie)

b. 9-23-1968, Burlington, Colo. Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 68-70.

1611115.14c5-1 Ruth Eun Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Keith, Pat)

b. 10-4-1958, Fountain, Colo.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 68-70.

1611115.14c5-2 Deborah Lee Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Thos., Keith, Pat)

b. 11-3-1960, El Paso, Texas.

Leukemia victim.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 68-70.

1611115.14.66-1 Christopher Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Keith, Thos.)
b. 4-4-1957, Boulder, Colo., twin.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 68-70.

1611115.14c6-2 Curtis Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Keith, Thos.)
b. 4-4-1957, Boulder, Colo., twin.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 68-70.

1611115.14c6-3 Timothy Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Thos., Keith, Thos.)

b. 9-21-1958, Boulder, Colo. Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 68-70.

1611115.14c6-4 Tammy Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Keith, Thos.)

b. 9-26-1960, Boulder, Colo. Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 68-70.

1611115.14c7-1 Innce Incey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Keith, Jerry)

b. 2-26-1963, Colorado Springs, Colo. Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 68-70.

1611115.14c7-2 Nyleen Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Thos., Keith, Jerry)

b. 8-23-1964, Alexandria, Virginia. Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 68-70.

1611115.14c7-3 Bradley Lacey (Mm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Thos., Keith, Jerry)

b. 7-2-1965, Alexandria, Virginia. Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 68-70.

1611115.14c8-1 Craig Lacey (Patricia and Keith)

b. 8-24-1969. Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 68-70.

1611115.14c8-2 Brian Jonathan Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Keith, Keith)

b. 1-27-1971, San Antonio, Texas.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 68-70.

161111723-1 Jarra Lee Wilson (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Rhuanna, Harriett, Dorris)

b. 7-16-1930, Billings, Mont.

BS Montana State Univ., Dietetics.

m. William H. Jones, 6-7-1953, Anaconda, Mont.; BS Montana State Univ. in Architectural and Civil Eng.; USAF Career, a Colonel; now stationed in Germany.

b. 12-8-19 .

4 Issues.

Ref. pp. 35, 47-8, 70-1, 148.

161111725-1 Walter/Mills, Jr. (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Rhuanna, Harriett, Dorris)

b. 1-21-1945, Hammond, Ind.

Military Academy; 2 yrs. College.

m. Carolyn Mudd, Batavia, Ill.

1 Issue.

Ref. pp. 35, 47-8, 70-1, 148.

161111831-1 Gilbert Wayne Hardy (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Nancy, Fred, Evelyn)

b. 8-24-1938, Texas.

BS Lamar Univ.; Air Force 4 yrs., Missile Program, retired Captain.

m. Christina Joyce.

b. 7-26-1936, England.

3 Issues.

Ref. pp. 35, 48-9, 71-2, 148.

161111831-2 Doris Ellem Hardy (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Nancy, Fred, Evelyn)

b. 11-25-1943, Texas.

AB Austin College; Teacher at Houston, Texas.

Ref. pp. 35, 48-9, 71-2, 148.

161111832-1 David Needslman (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos Nancy, Fred, Doris)

b. 2-22-1946.

Home in N. Y. State; London Univ. at Ontario, Canada. Ref. pp. 35, 48-9, 71-2.

1611119a12-1 Joseph Chester Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Robert, Mable, Robert)

b. 11-28-1929, Klink Homestead, Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., Ind.

St. Joe (Indiana) High School; Military Career, USAF, Chief Master Sgt., 1948-70, with many awards; San Rafael, Ccl.

m. Rose Ann Taney, 2-2-1956, Carson City, Nevada; Excelsior, (Mo.) High School: N. W. Missouri State College; dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth Rose (Wilson) Taney.

b. 11-9-1931, Excelsior Springs, Mo.

2 Issues. Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 148-51.

1611119a12-2 Roberta Marie Klink (Bobbi) (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Robert)

b. 3-7-1931, Indiana.

Medical Asst.; Housewife; Volunteer Recorder for the Blind; Sunday School Teacher: varied sports and community interests. Enjoys traveling.

m. Ballard Eugene Leins. 3-31-1956. First E.U.B. Church. Ft. Wayne, by Rev. Petznick; USAF 1951-57 Staff Sgt. E5; Air line Captain; Midget Mustang Factory; mbr. Experimental Aircraft Assn., builds planes in his garage; one bi-plane took 2nd place in International Airshow for Workmanship, 1961.

b. 9-13-1930.

3 Issues.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 148-51.

1611119a12-3 Sybilla Martha Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Robert, Mable, Robert)

b. 12-7-1932, Kendallville, Noble Co., Ind.

High schools area of Butler and Hamilton: Girl-of-the-Month. Camp Goshie, Japan, 1951; buying father's farm near Butler, Ind.; dark blond hair.

m. Daniel Anthony Cardone, 9-14-1952; Marine Corp, Med. Dis.; shoe salesman diesel operator for water company, N. J.; brown hair and eyes; to N. J. as a child; div.

b. 3-5-1922, Lowell, Mass., son of Anthony and Catherine (Buiza) Cardone, b. Italy.

4 Issues.

b, Joseph W. Stanczyk, Jr.: blond, blue eyes.

1 Issue.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 148-51.

1611119a12-4 Phyllis Joan Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Robert, Mable, Robert)

b. 5-29-1935, Indiana.

m. Howard McMaken, div.; b. 5-17-1934.

4 Issues.

m. b, Roger Inlow; b. 5-31-1932, Waterloo, Ind.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 148-51.

1611119a12-5 Robert Michael Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Robert)

b. 9-5-1939, Hamilton, Ind.

- Butler Metro. High School; Tri-State College, Purdue Univ., Internat'l Corres. School; BS Civil Engineering; U.S. Army Reserve, 1959-65; Development Engineer, Staff of a consulting engineering firm, So., Bend, Ind.; Chairman of Board of Directors of a development company, So. Bend; tall, blue eyes, blond hair. Resides at Niles, Mich.
- m. a, Jessie Joyce Plummer, 9-10-1960, Mt. Pleasant E.U.B. Church, Butler, Ind.; dau. of Vernon Clement and Blanch (Womack) Plummer; interests in cooking and sports; tall average build, brown eyes and hair.

b. 4-11-1937, Carter Co., Ky. d. 2-8-1966, accidental drowning.

2 Issues.

m. b, Heidi Aline Tolle, 7-15-1966, Angola, Ind., dau. of Harry Arthur and Gertrude Leona (Reith) Tolle. Blue eyes, brown hair, average height, stocky build; enjoys cooking and sewing.

b. 12-9-1944. South Bend. Ind.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 148-51.

1611119a12-6 Patricia A. Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Robert)
b. 1-1-1942, Indiana. First baby born in Williams Co.

b. 1-1-1942, Indiana. First baby born in Williams Co. Butler (Ind.) High School; BME, Indiana Univ., 1965; Teacher of band, music, PE, French Lit. and U. S. History; 5'4", green eyes, straight hair.

m. Donald Dvearoux Myers, 8-27-1961, Angola, Ind.; 2 yrs. Indiana Univ., Music; 5'7".

b. 12-22-1942. d. 6-21-1971, automobile

accident.

1 Issue.

m. 2, Albert H. Engle, 1-1-1971, Peaceful Valley Quaker Church; Wayne High School; & Indian blood, brown eyes, straight hair, 5'82". Reside at Winchester, Ind.

2 adopted children. Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 148-51.

1611119a12-7 John David Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Robert, Mable, Robert)

b. 8-6-1943, Indiana d. 1-1945, meningitis; bur. Pleasant Lake, Ind., Mt. Zion

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 148.Cem.

1611119al2-8 David Jon Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Robert)

b. 9-19-1945, Indiana.

Butler High School (Ind.); Army Reserve; Asst. Mgr.; black hair, left-handed; has a heart murmur.

m. a, Betty Mock, 4-15-1966, Auburn High School; div.

O Issues.

m. b, Sandra Meadows Brooker, 5-14-1969; Ft. Wayne High School; has a dau. by previous marriage, Debby, b. 10-11-1967; dark hair, blue eyes, 5'5".

1 Issue.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 148-51.

1611119al3-1 Nancy Ann Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Vinson)

b. 10-31-1935, Auburn, Ind. High School.

m. Kenneth Martin, 8-7-1955, Methodist Church, Auburn, Ind.; high school: carpenter.

2 Issues. Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 151.

1611119al.-1 Michael Wayne Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Wayne)

b. 10-21-1930, Steuben Co., Ind.

8th grade; self-employed General Contractor, heavy equip. cranes, dozers, etc.; dark hair and eyes; resides at Waterloo, Ind.

m. Arlene Joy Dunn, 9-5-1951; Waterloo High School; Tri-State College, Business: Housewife.

3 Issues. Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 151-4.

1611119a14-2 Charles Arden Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos. Robert. Mable. Wayne)

b. 2-18-1932, Steuben Co., Ind.

Salem High School; U.S. Navy, 1951-55, Aircraft Carrier, Keersarge; farmer; maintenance man for business farms. dark hair and eyes. Resides at Ashley. Ind.

m. Evelene Davis: from Oklahoma: Registered Murse in Navy.

b. 2-13-1954, Reno, Nevada.

7 Issues.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 151-4.

1611119a14-3 Mabel Gertrude Klink (Tobey) (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Wayne)

b. 4-7-1934, Pleasant Lake, Ind.

Salem High School; secretarial work; 5'4", blue eyes, light hair; she was in epi-center of San Francisco earthquake of 2-9-1971 and suffered great loss. Resides at Sylmar Calif.

m, Loren Bowers (Chub), 10-26-1952, Church of Nazarene. Ashley, Ind.; school at Salem Center, Waterloo High School: U.S. Army in Korea, 1952-54: Contractor, Son of Winn and Helen Bowers.

4 Issues.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 151-4.

1611119al4-4 Linda Mae Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Wayne)

b. 2-3-1936, Steuben Co., Ind.

Salem High School: bookkeeper, court recorder, hardware bus,

m. Charles Oscar Buss; Salem Center High School: Tri-State College, Bus. Adm., U.S. Army 1953-5; mgm. in fertilizer business ca 1959-70; owner, mgr. of hardware business.

b. 12-16-1932, son of Ancil and Lucille Buss.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 151-4.
1611119a14-5 Mary Amelia Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Robert, Mable, Wayne)

b. 7-6-1937, near Salem Center, Steuben Co., Ind.

Salem Center High School; Bank Teller and Secretary; parttime for Indiana Unemployment Div.; mbr. WSCS.

m. Artimir Allen Crandall, 5-11-1958, Ashley-Hudson Nazarene Church; son of George and Pauline (Rinehart) Crandall. his mother died in 1939 at which time he was adopted

and raised by his grandparents, Ernest and Hazel Rinehart; employee of Zollner Corp, Ft. Wayne, with his own radiator shop on the side. Reside near Ashley on 14 acre ranch. Members of Ashley Methodist Church; enjoy all sports, mainly, basketball and snowmobiling. Ashley High School.

b. 11-13-1937, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., Ind.

3 Issues.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 151-4.

1611119al4-6 Ruth Ann Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Robert, Mable, Wayne)

b. 7-3-1939, Indiana, Steuben Co.

Salem High School; Warner Beauty College, Ft. Wayne; 5'6", dark hair and eyes; to La Hobra, Calif., 1966. Housewife.

m. Dale Rowlison of Strab, Ind.; high school; U.S. Navy 1957-61; 6'1"; self-employed carpenter, cement and electrician business.

b. 4-13-1940, LaGrange Co., Ind.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 151-4.

1611119a14-7 Richard Carroll Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Wayne)

b. 11-26-1940, Steuben Co., Ind.

Salem High School; U.S. Army in Germany 3 yrs.; self-employed sand and gravel hauling; dark hair and eyes; Reside at Fremont. Ind.

m. Jan Hanna: Angola High School: hospital receptionist.

O Issues.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 151-4.

1611119a14-8 Lillie Lou Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Wayne)

b. 9-24-1942, Steuben Co., Ind.

Salem Center High School; Ft. Wayne Comm'l College; Personal Secretary; 5'3". Dark hair and eyes.

m. Harold A. Till, 2-12-1966, Ft. Wayne; Wawsee Seminary; St. Meinard Seminary, BA; Air National Guard, Tech. Sgt.; 5'll".

b. 12-17-1939, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 151-4.

1611119a14-9 Wayne E. Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Wayne)

b. 11-16-1944, Steuben Co., Ind.

Salem High School; Farmer, self-employeed in sand, gravel and black-top hauling; blue eyes, light hair; reside, Hudson, Ind.

m. Carol Koal (Cole); Central High School.

b. 12-7-1945.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 151-4.

1611119al4.10 George Nelson Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Robert, Mable, Wayne)

b. 11-18-1946, Steuben Co., Ind.

Salem High School; U.S. Army Paratrooper in Vietnam, 18 mos.; Electrician; to Phoenix, Arizona; dark eyes and hair. m. Marilyn Strauss; Kendallville High School; Secretary.

b. 9-8-1945.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 151-4.

1611119al4.11 Kelly Lynn Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Wayne)

b. 8-17-1950; Steuben Co., Ind.

Prairie Heights High School; U.S. Army Faratroopers, 1969-71; to Colorado; farming and construction; dark eyes . Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 151-4.

1611119a15-1 John Ernest Warner (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert., Mable, Thelma)

b. 10-26-1932, DeKalb Co., Ind.

USAF 1952-4; employee of a harvester company; Farmer; resides at Ft. Wayne.

m. Phyllis Jean Koon, 5-23-1953, Waterloo, Ind., Church of Christ.

b. 4-1-1935, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

7 Issues.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 154-6.

1611119a15-2 Glora Annette Warner (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Robert., Mable, Thelma)

b. 11-8-1934(5), Allen Co., Ind.

High School.

m. Robert Sammy Hartman, 6-7-1953, M. E. Church, Helmer, Ind. USAF 1952-5; employee of harvester company, Ft. Wayne.

b. 3-19-1933(4), Fairfield Twp., Ind.

8 Issues. Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 154-6.

161111915-3 James Chester Warner (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos, Robert, Mable, Thelma)

b. 1-2-1937, Dekalb Co., Ind.

Employee of harvester company in Ft. Wayne, Ind.; Farmer. U.S. Army 1955-56.

m. Bonnie Elma Hanna, 9-21-1957(8), Presbyterian Church, Salem.

b. 3-17(7)-1939, Salem Twp., Steuben Co., Ind.

4 Issues.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 154-6.

161111916-1 Margie Jean Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Wilbur)

b. 11-11-1942, Indiana.

High school, Orlando, Florida,

AB Florida State; MA Library Science, Columbia Univ., N. Y.; to Alaska.

m. Mike Thomas, Pasadena, Calif.: BA Univ. of Alaska: Prelaw: Law, Oregon ?.

b. 9-28-1940.

O Issues.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3.

161111916-2 Von Allen Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Wilbur)

b. 11-15-1945, Salem, Ind.

High school, Orlando, Florida,

BA Florida State Univ.; Airforce Staff Sgt. Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3.

161111917-1 Dennis K. Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Robert, Mable, Wesley)

b. 10-27-1943, Houma, Louisiana.

High school at Melbourne, Fla.; USAF, 4 yrs.; Brevard Community College, Associate Degree, Melbourne; Shipwright and boat repairs.

m. Rosalie Safranski, 1969.

1 Issue.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 156-7.

161111917-2 Kenneth L. Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Robert, Mable, Wesley)

b. 11-8-1945, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Melbourne (Fla.) High School; Brevard Jr. College, Cocoa, Fla., Associate Degree: Florida State Univ., BS Industrial Mgm.;

employed in Marketing Division of a conductor company. m. Alene Younker, 1971.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 156-7.
161111917-3 Karen J. Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Wesley)

b. 1947, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Measles at 4 years with post-measles encephalitis: home in Ohio. Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 156-7.

161111917-4 Kathleen A. Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Wilbur) Wesley)

b. 5-25-1949, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Melbourne (Florida) High School: Brevard J. C. at Coca: student, Univ. of Southern Florida at Tampa.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 156-7.

1611119a21-1 Jerry Milton Ingalls (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Madge, Claire)

b. 7-5-1932.

U.S. Medical Corp.; Surgeon (M. D.); brown hair, blue eyes. m. Marilyn Joan Peterson, 6-18-1955, Jackson, Minn.: Housewife. Registered Nurse; reside at Paris, Ill.; brown hair and eyes.

b. 6-29-1932.

4 Issues.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 74, 156-7.

1611119a21-2 Mary Jo Ingalls (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Robert, Madge, Claire)

b. 6-11-1935.

Housewife, Registered Nurse; brown hair, blue eyes.

m. Robert Purvis, 8-2-1959, Honolulu, Hawaii; Accountant; brown hair, blue eyes, left-handed.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 74, 156-7.

1611119a22-1 Judith Ann Barkdull (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Madge, Pauline)

m. John Pinzelik; div.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 74, 157.

1611119a22-2 Sandra Lee Barkdull (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Robert, Madge, Pauline)

Professor at Univ. in Sacramento, Calif.

m. Richard Cleveland: Professor at Univ. in Sacramento, Calif.

O Issues. Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 74, 157.

1611119a31-1 Susan Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mark, Harris)

b. 6-2-1936, Los Angeles, Calif.

Programmer for U. S. Atomic Power at Livermore, Calif.

Unmarried.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 74, 157-8.

1611119a31-2 John Mark Lacey II (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mark, Harris)

b. 5-9-1938.

Glendale J. C. at La Canada, Calif.: Grad. of Los Angeles State Univ.

m. Robin, 4-15-1961, Glendale, Calif.

b. 6-18-1938.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 74, 157-8.

1611119a31-3 James MacDonald Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mark, Harris)

b. 6-9-1940.

Glendale J. C., Calif; Art Institute at Los Angeles; employed by advertising firm in N. Y .: reside Katonah, N. Y. m. Sarah Sue Klupsky, 6-1-1964, Glendale, Calif.

3 Issues.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 74, 157-8.

1611119b51-1 Mary Elizabeth Rohm (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Florence, Marion)

b. 8-24-1949, Indiana.

m. John Auer, 5-31-1969, Indiana.; College AB - J.P.P.; MA Michigan, Psychology.

1 Issue.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 74-5, 158.

1611119b51-2 Jerry David Rohm (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Florence, Marion)

b. 11-19-1950. Student. Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 74-5, 158.

1611119b51-3 Roselie Ann Rohm (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Florence, Marion)

b. 3-24-1953, Indiana; Student. Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 74-5, 158.

1611119b51-4 James Craig Rohm (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Robert, Florence, Marion)

b. 8-31-1954, Indiana: Student.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 74-5.

1611119b52-1 Robert Harold (Patterson)Brenneke (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Robert, Florence, Wanda)

b. Indiana.

m. Marcia Hughes, 4-6-1968, Monroeville, Ind.

1 Issue.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 74-5, 158.

16111.19b522b Norman Kent Brenneke (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Robert, Florence, Wanda)

b. 8-9-1951, Indiana.

m. Patricia Ramsey, 1-17-1969, Indiana.

b. 8-9-1951, Indiana

1 Issue.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 74-5, 158.

1611119b52-3b Sandra Sue Brenneke (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Florence, Wanda)

b. 12-31-1953, Indiana. Student.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 74-5.

1611119b52-4b Lisa In Brenneke (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Florence, Wanda)

b. 6-2-1957, Indiana. Student. Ref. pp 36, 49-52, 74-5, 158.

To locate your relationship:

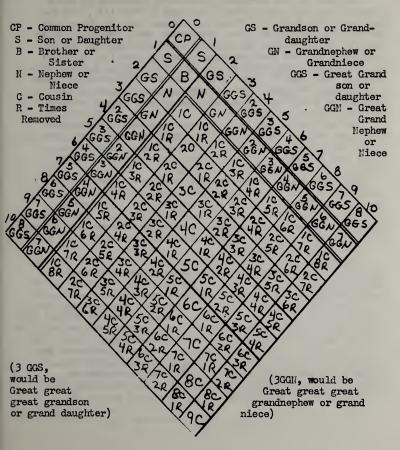
You will note that the two upper lines are outlined in heavy double lines which are the common progenitor and his or her descendants. The CP is the head of these two lines of direct descendants. All of the diamonds, inside of these heavier lines, show the relationship of these descendants to the CP, and to themselves.

An example for the use of this chart:

If you are the 3 GGN, great great great grandnephew of CP, the common progenitor, and the person
you are interested in is the 6GGS of the same common
progenitor, then you trace the two columns until
they intersect, (3 GGN on one side and 6 GGS on the
other) and you will find that you are 5th cousins, 2
times removed. Just as column 2, on the left, GS and
column 2 on the right, N, would intersect to a lst
cousin relationship.

This chart can be extended beyond the 10 generations, to give whatever number of generations you wish by following this same pattern and extending the diamond shape at the lower portion of the chart.

(From Notebook Series of the Seattle Genealogical Society, Inc.) A chart to locate relationship of one descendant to another descendant of a common progenitor. (This type of chart is used as a guide by many courts.)



STEUBEN COUNTY, INDIANA

This part of the Northwest Territory, comprised of dense forest, lakes and prairie and abounding in wild life, was inhabited by the tribe of Potawatimi Indians who, in 1833, sold the land to the United States Government which became known as Congress Land. "Under the Confederation the Congress was the government and the forms of speech seem to have long retained the notion that what belonged to the United States was the property of Congress." The Indians called it "Nipcondish" meaning "pleasant waters". The Indians were moved west of the Mississippi River excepting a few chiefs who longed to remain and were settled in Michigan.

The last Indian battle in Indiana occurred at Tippecanoe (Battleground) on November 7, 1811, when the Indians attacked in the early morning and were quickly subdued. A brief war, Black Hawk in 1827, in Northern Illinois terminated Indian

fighting east of the Mississippi River.

The first school in Steuben Township was opened in the spring of 1836 with Incy Avery as teacher. She received \$1.25 per week and "boarded round" with her pupils. There was no uniformity of textbooks as each pupil brought books from home. Goose quills were used for pens. The first building was of logs with desks made from slabs split from logs, and seats were similar slabs with no backs. 14

"The women spun flax and wool and made the clothing for the family. A black silk dress to be worn on Sunday and a paisley shawl were marks of aristocracy. Neighbors may have been miles apart geographically but barn raisings, husking bees and spelling school brought them together." Eggleston mentions that the publication of his book, The Hoosier Schoolmaster, in 1871, gave rise to an amusing revival of the spelling-school as a means of public entertainment, not in rustic regions alone, but in towns, also. The furor extended to the great cities of New York and London, and reached at last to farthest Australia, spreading to every region in which English is spelled or spoken. But the effect of the chapter on the spelling-school was temporary and superficial.

ELEVENTH GENERATION Covering 44 Years of Births from 1928 to Date, 1972

1611111211-1 Patricia Ann Iacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Wm., Alford, Roscoe, John)

b. 4-29-1950.

Ref. pp. 33, 37-9, 53, 77.

1611111211-2 Priscilla Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Wm., Alford, Roscoe, John)

b. 4-1951. Ref. pp. 33, 37-9, 53, 77.

1611111212-1 Susan Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Alford, Roscoe, John)
b. 8-20-1945.

Ref. pp. 33, 37-9, 53, 77.

1611111213-1 Michael Hogan Morell (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Wm., Alford, Roscoe, Jean)

b. 7-9-1948, Ann Arbor, Mich., a Cancer.

Portage Central High School; 2 semesters at Western Mich. Univ. (Dean's Academic List); U.S. Army 1967-71, Vietnam and Thailand; to enroll at Univ. of Calif., at Berkeley to major in Southeast Asian Studies. Presently in San Francisco.

Ref. pp. 33, 37-9, 53, 77.

1611111213-2 Casey James Morell (Wm., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Wm., Alford, Roscoe, Jean)

b. 10-19-1952, Urbana, Ill., a Libra.

George Washington High School, 1970; travelled about the country after graduation. Plays guitar, harmonica, steel guitar; student of Bluegrass and Ragtime music. Presently in San Francisco.

Ref. pp. 33, 37-9, 53, 77.

1611111213-3 Peggy Jean Morell (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm.,

b. 6-18-1954, Urbana, Ill., a Gemini.

Grad. George Washington High School, 1971; dance programs in and about San Francisco for one year; to enroll Univ. of Utah to major in performing arts, emphasis on dance. Temporarily in Mich.

Ref. pp. 33, 37-9, 53, 77.

1611111213-4 Timothy John Morell (Wm., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Wm., Alford, Roscoe, Jean)

b. 11-4-1955, Urbana, Ill., a Scorpio.

George Washington High School; Interest in film and theater production.

Ref. pp. 33, 37-9, 53, 77.

1611111222-1 Mark Alan Bechtel (Wm., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Wm., Alfred, Oscar, Dorothy)

b. 11-20-1950, Goshen, Indiana. Ref. pp. 33, 37-9, 53, 77. 1611111222-2 Elizabeth Jane Bechtel (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Alfred, Oscar, Dorothy)

b. 4-25-1952, Goshen, Indiana.

Ref. pp. 33, 37-9, 53, 77.

1611111222-3 Margaret Roe Bechtel (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Alfred, Oscar, Dorothy)

b. 11-19-1955, Goshen, Indiana.

Ref. pp. 33, 37-9, 53, 77.

1611111711-1 Ray M. Keck, III (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Wm., John W., Imogene, Ray)

b. 2-20-1948, Texas.

Ref. pp. 33, 37-9, 54, 78.

1611111711-2 John Harrison Keck (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Wm., John W., Imogene, Ray)
b. 5-26-1950, Texas.

Ref. pp. 33, 37-9, 54, 78.

1611111711-3 James Randal Keck (Wm., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Wm., John W., Imogene, Ray)

b. 6-23-1956, Texas.

Ref. pp. 33, 37-9, 54, 78.

1611113611-1 Nadine Louise Douglass (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., John B., Mary, Edna, Wilbur)

b. 4-26-1939, Colville, Wash.

m. Merle Toulou. To Spokane, Wash.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 78-9, 159.

1611113612-1 Linda Irene Douglass (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary, Edna, Eldon)

b. 3-6-1949, Colville, Wash.

m. 1 Issue.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 78-9, 159.

1611113612-2 Sandra Jean Douglass (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary, Edna, Eldon)

b. 6-17-1951, Sedro Woolley, Wash.

m.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 78-9, 159.

1611113613-1 Darla Mae Wood (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary, Edna, Mae)

b. 5-5-1959, Seattle, Wash.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 78-9.

1611113613-2 Sharla Rae Wood (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thes., John B., Mary, Edna, Mae) b. 12-14-1964. Edmonds, Wash. Ref. 34, 39-42, 55, 78-9.

1611113614-1 Tammy Ann Douglass (Lionel and Jeanne) b. 4-2-1964.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 78-9.

1611113614-2 Michael Wade Douglass (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Mary, Edna, Lionel) b. 2-7-1965, Nevada.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 78-9.

1611113641-1 Karla Ann Warwick (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Marv. Martha, Donivan)

b. 8-13-1939, Wash.

m. William Dale Novotney, 6-3-1961.

3 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 79.

1611113641-2 Donald Everett Warwick (Mm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary, Martha, Donivan)

b. 5-13-1941. Wash.

m. Dianna Wiberg. 10-12-1968.

1 Issue.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 79.

1611113641-3 Karyn Jo Warwick (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary, Martha, Donivan)

b. 2-20-1944, Wash. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 79.

1611113641-4 George Russell Warwick (Rusty) (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary, Martha, Donivan)

b. 8-23-1947, Wash. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 79.

1611113642-1 Lanny Bakken (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary, Martha, Marjory)

b. ca 1940. Spokane. Wash.

Teacher.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 79.

1611113651-1 Linda Lee Coburn (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary, Vera, Betty)

b. 7-23-1945, Spokane, Wash. High school, Phoenix, Arizona, m. James McGoldrich, 1-7-1963, Phoenix, Arizona. 2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 79-80, 160.

1611113651-2 Loren Webster Coburn (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary, Vera, Betty)

b. 6-30-1947, Spokane, Wash. High school, Phoenix, Arizona.

m. Claudia; div. 1 Issue

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 79-80, 160.

1611113651-3 Terry Gene Coburn (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Mary, Vera, Betty)

b. 6-2-1951, Spokane, Wash. High school, Phoenix, Arizona. m. Deborah Thomas, 11-1970.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 79-80, 160.

1611113652-1 Judith Kay Clark (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary, Vera, Floyd)

7-27-1949, Spokane, Wash.

m. Ron Van Damme, Spokane, Wash. Meat store chain, family owned.

1 Issue.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 79-80, 160.

1611113652-2 Daniel Lee Clark (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary, Vera, Floyd)

b. 4-3-1951, Spokane, Wash. E. Washington State College. 34, 39-42, 55, 79-80, 160.

1611113652-3 Cynthia L. Clark (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary, Vera, Floyd)

b. 3-25-1955, Spokane, Wash. 34, 39-42, 55, 79-80, 160.

1611113652-4 David James Clark (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary, Vera, Floyd)

b. 10-15-1956, Spokane, Wash.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 79-80, 160.

1611113652-5 Kelly Fitzgerald Clark (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary, Vera, Floyd)

b. 9-1963, Spokane, Wash.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 79-80, 160.

1611113653-1 Kathy Jo Clark (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. John B., Mary, Vera, Larry)

b. 6-19-1950, Spokane, Wash. Grad. Wash. State Univ.: Teacher.

m. John Hastings, 6-12-1971, Edmonds, Wash.; from Edmonds; Post-Graduate work at Wash. State Univ.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 79-80.

1611113653-2 Gregory Luther Clark (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary, Vera, Larry)

b. 4-16-1956, Spokane, Wash.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 79-80.

1611113653-3 Diana Denise Clark (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Mary, Vera, Larry)

b. 4-14-1957, Spokane, Wash. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 79-80.

1611113653-4 Holly Ann Clark (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary, Vera, Larry)

b. 9-8-1963, Spokane, Wash. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 79-80.

1611113653-5 Stephen Clark (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. John B., Mary, Vera, Larry)

b. 6-1968, Spokane, Wash.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 79-80.

1611113661-1 Randy Nielson (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. John B., Mary, Harold, Joyce)

b. 12-31-1948, Sedro Woolley, Wash.

2 yrs. college; State Parks employee; dark blonde, blue eyes. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 80-1.

1611113661-2 Kimberlee Nielson (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Tm., Thos., John B., Mary, Harold, Joyce)

b. 11-21-1955, Sedro Woolley, Wash.

Student; black hair, blue eyes. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 80-1.

1611113662-1 Diane Davis (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary, Harold, Virginia)

b. 4-9-1952, Sedro Woolley, Wash. Student: brown eyes, red hair.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 80-1.

1611113662-2 Douglass Davis (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. John B., Mary, Harold, Virginia)

b. 2-2-1954, Sedro Woolley, Wash. Student; brown eyes, black hair.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 80-1.

1611113662-3 Terry Davis (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary, Harold, Virginia)

b. 11-23-1956, Sedro Woolley, Wash. Student; brown eyes, black hair. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 80-1.

1611113663-1 Debra Morgan (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., John B., Mary, Harold, Janice)

b. 7-28-1954, Sedro Woolley, Wash. Student; blue eyes, black hair. Ref. pp. 34. 39-42. 55, 80-1.

1611113663-2 Darcy Morgan (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary, Harold, Janice)

b. 8-7-1955, Sedro Woolley, Wash. Student; brown eyes and hair. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 80-1.

1611113663-3 Denise Morgan (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary, Harold, Janice)

b. 11-16-1956, Sedro Woolley, Wash. Student; blue eyes, black hair. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 80-1.

1611113663-4 Brian Morgan (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary, Harold, Janice)

b. 8-9-1958, Sedro Woolley, Wash. Student; brown eyes and hair. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 80-1.

1611113664-1 Jeffrey Hinshaw (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary M., Harold, Ronald)

b. 1-19-1971, March AFB, Calif. Brown eyes, light brown hair. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 80-1.

1611113711-1 Phyllis Chamberlain (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Bertha, Herbert, Zella)

b. 2-3-1933, Spokane, Wash. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 56, 81.

1611113712-1 Suzanne Kay Werner (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Bertha, Herbert)

b. 2-25-1947, Walla Walla, Wash. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 56, 81.

1611113713-1 Margaret Elizabeth Logan (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Bertha, Herbert, Anita)
b. 9-27-1941, Scottsdale, Arizona.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 56, 81.

1611113713-2 Henry Boyd Logan (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Bertha, Herbert, Anita)

b. 3-22-1951, Scottsdale, Arizona.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 56, 81.

1611113714-1 Laurel Lee Morrison (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Bertha, Herbert, Joyce)

b. 6-13-1944, Juneau, Alaska. d. 6-10-1946, Juneau, Alaska.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 56, 81.

1611113714-2 Kathryn Louise Morrison (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., John B., Bertha, Herbert, Joyce)

b. 1-10-1949, Juneau, Alaska.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 56, 81.

1611113714-3 George Angus Morrison (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Bertha, Herbert, Joyce)

b. 5-12-1950, Juneau, Alaska, Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 56, 81.

1611113714-4 Richard Morrison (Wm., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Bertha, Herbert, Joyce)

b. 9-13-1951, Juneau, Alaska. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 56, 81.

1611113714-5 James Boyd Morrison (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Bertha, Herbert, Joyce)

b. 10-31-1953, Juneau, Alaska. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 56, 81-2.

1611113732-1 Jim Swenson (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. John B., Bertha, Cecile, Darel)

b. 1947. Pendleton, Ore.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 56, 81-2.

1611113732-2 Jack Swenson (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. John B., Bertha, Cecile, Darel)

b. 7-10-1949, Pendleton, Ore. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 56, 81-2.

1611113741-1 Elaine Ann Schenk (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Bertha, Thelma, Yvonne)

b. 8-13-1952, Harrington, Wash. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 56, 82.

1611113741-2 Thomas Floyd Schenk (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Bertha, Thelma, Yvonne)

b. 12-1-1953. Harrington. Wash. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 56, 82.

1611113741-3 Meka Jean Schenk (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm.,

John B., Bertha, Thelma, Yvonne)

b. 8-6-1956, Harrington, Wash.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 56, 82.

1611113761-1 Jerome Bolich (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Bertha, Carroll, Mardi)

b. 8-8-1966, Spokane, Wash. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 56, 82.

1611113821-1 James Gerald Casey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., John C., Vera, James)

B. 12-5-1952, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.

Longview Jr. College (Wash.); asthma allergies; 5' 10", brown eyes and hair.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 57-8, 82-3.

1611113821-2 Robert Karl Casey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., John C., Vera, James)

b. 5-30-1954, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.

High school student, Longview, Wash.; Student Body President; 51 10, Brown eyes and hair. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 57-8, 82-3.

1611113821-3 Michelle Elizabeth Casey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., John C., Vera, James)

b. 12-27-1956, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.

Student; blue eyes, red hair. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 57-8, 82-3.

1611113821-4 Micheal Douglas Casey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., John C., Vera, James)

b. 5-16-1963, Longview, Wash.

Student; brown eyes, dk. brown hair.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 57-8, 82-3.

1611113822-1 Patricia Vera Bruenn (Wm. Thos. Thos. Thos. Wm. Thos. John B., John C., Vera, Meeka)

b. 5-24-1950, Spokane, Wash.

Grad. North Idaho College, W. Wash. State College at Ellensburg; 5' 3", blue eyes, brown hair, left-handed.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 57-8, 82-3.

1611113822-2 Susan Mary Bruenn (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., John C., Vera, Meeka)

b. 5-22-1951, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.

Tacoma Jr. College, (Wash.); 5' 2", blue eyes, brown hair. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 57-8, 82-3.

1611113822-3 Iillian Meeka Bruenn (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., John C., Vera, Meeka)

b. 5-23-1952, Spokane, Wash.

Tacoma Jr. College (Wash.); 51 4m, blue eyes, brown hair.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 57-8, 82-3.

1611113822-4 Vaughn Henry Bruenn (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., John C., Vera, Meeka)

b. 7-10-1954, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho; Student; karate hobby; lt. brown hair, blue eyes.

lt. brown hair, blue eyes. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 57-8, 82-3.

1611113822-5 John Edward Bruenn (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., John C., Vera, Meeka)

b. 6-19-1955, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.

Student; karate hobby; 5' 92", lt. brown hair, blue eyes.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 57-8, 82-3.

1611113822-6 Denise Janet Bruenn (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., John C., Vera, Meeka)

b. 11-1-1957, Soap Iake, Wash.

Student; karate hobby; blue eyes, brown hair.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 57-8, 82-3.

1611113822-7 James Karl Bruenn (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., John C., Vera, Meeka)

b. 7-13-1959, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. Student; blue eyes, lt. brown hair.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 57-8, 82-3. 1611113822-8 Theresa Grace Bruenn (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., John C., Vera, Meeka)

b. 7-5-1966, Tacoma, Wash. Blue eyes, lt. brown hair.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 57-8, 82-3.

1611113823-1 Elece Ann Hempel (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., John C., Vera, Morva)

b. 12-9-1960, White Salmon, Wash.

Student; blue eyes, black hair. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 57-8, 82-3.

1611113823-2 Traci Lynn Hempel (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., John C., Vera, Morva)

b. 4-4-1962, White Salmon, Wash. Student; blue eyes, black hair.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 57-8, 82-3.

1611113892-1 Scott Owen Pfeil (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., John B., Judith)

b.5-27-1960, Seattle, Wash.

Student; grey eyes, black hair. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 57-8, 83-4.

1611113832-2 Susan Christine Pfeil (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., John C., John B., Judith)

b. 3-19-1964, Seattle, Wash.

Brown eyes, 1t. brown hair. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 57-8, 83-4.

1611113834-la Terry Dale Davis (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., John C., John B., Sharon)
b. 5-9-1959, Moscow, Idaho.

Blue eyes, brown hair, Student. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 57-8, 83-4.

1611113834-2a Christina Lee Davis (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., John C., John B., Sharon) b. 5-19-1961. Coeur d'Alene. Idaho.

Student; blue eyes, brown hair. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 57-8, 83-4.

1611113834-3a Michelle Renee Davis (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm.
Thos., John B., John C., John B., Sharon)

b. 11-24-1963, Pullman, Wash. Student; blue eyes, brown hair. 34, 39-42, 57-8, 83-4, Ref.

1611113834-4b Brannin Gregory Hill (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., John C., John B., Sharon)

b. 12-19-1971, Omak, Wash.

Grey eyes, black hair.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 57-8, 83-4.

1611113835-1 Dawn Marie England (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., John C., John B., Jill)

b. 5-19-1964, Seattle, Wash.Student; blonde, 1 weak eye.Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 57-8, 83-4.

1611113835-2 Max M. England, Jr. (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., John C., John B., Jill)

b. 2-19-1967, Seattle, Wash. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 57-8, 83-4.

1611113835-3 James Boyd England (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., John C., John B., Jill)

b. 5-15-1969, Edmonds, Wash. Blonde, 1 weak eye. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 57-8, 83-4. 1611113851-la Landa Lacey (Vm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., John C., Mark, Leland)

b. 8-4-1966, Kellogg, Idaho. Blue eyes, brown hair.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 57-8, 84.

1611113851-2b Mark Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thes. John B., John C., Mark, Leland)

b. 6-15-1971.

Blue eyes, brown hair.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 57-8, 84.

1611113911-1 John William Tanke (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Nathan, Mattie, Gene)

b. 7-17-1961, Palo Alto, Calif.

Student; 1t. brown hair, blue eyes.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 58-9, 84-5.

1611113912-1 Jeffrey Allen Newburger (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Nathan, Mattie, Sandra)

b. 8-26-1969, Chicago, Ill. Lt. brown hair, blue eyes.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 58-9, 84-5.

1611113912-2 Kate Elizabeth Newburger (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Nathan, Mattie, Sandra)

b. 7-17-1971, Temple, Texas. Med. brown hair, brown eyes.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 58-9, 84-5.

1611113931-1 Vickie Lynn Holling (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Nathan, Iona, Shirley)

b. 9-4-1951, Spokane, Wash.

Liberty High School, Fairfield, Wash.; Wash. State U., Phys. Ed. major; piano accompanist, choir singer; Order of Rainbow: 5' 4", brown hair, left-handed.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 58-9, 85-6.

1611113931-2 Shelly Leigh Holling (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Nathan, Iona, Shirley)

b. 6-20-1955, Spokane, Wash.

Student, Liberty High School, Fairfield, Wash.; Rainbow Girls, horse club, water skiing, drama, music, poetry; 51 3m, dark skin, dark brown hair.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 58-9, 85-6.

1611113931-3 Robert Everett Holling (Robbie) Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., John B., Nathan, Iona, Shirley)

b. 10-16-1958, Spokane, Wash.

Student; interest in horses and athletics; black hair, blue eyes.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 58-9, 85-6.

1611113932-1 Susan Lee Sayler (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Nathan, Iona, Terry)

b. 4-19-1955, Spokane, Wash.

Student, Take Oswego High School (Oreg.); swimming, competitive horse-riding; 5' 5", blonde, 1 blue and 1 brownflecked eye; to Portland Oregon. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 58-9, 85-6.

1611113932-2 Scott Michael Sayler (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Nathan, Iona, Terry)

b. 8-9-1958, Spokane, Wash.

Student; a collector; blonde, chubby build; to Portland, Ore. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 58-9, 85-6.

1611113932-3 Steven Louis Sayler (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Nathan, Iona, Terry)

b. 4-12-1960, Spokane, Wash.

Student; brown hair and eyes; interests of sports and collecting. To Portland, Oregon, Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 58-9, 85-6.

1611113.10.11-1 Kathy Ann Steele (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Blanche, Mildred, John)

b. 4-10-1955, Tuscon, Arizona. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 59-60, 86.

161113.10.11-1 John Harley Steele (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Blanche, Mildred, John)

b. 7-5-1957, Seattle, Washington. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 59-60, 86.

1611113.10.12-1 Deborah Diane Dubois (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Blanche, Mildred, Verna)

b. 7-10-1955, Colville, Wash. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 59-60, 86.

1611113.10.12-2 Denice Lehigh Dubois (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Blanche, Mildred, Verna)

b. 10-1-1956, Colville, Wash. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 59-60, 86.

161113.10.12-3 Richard Leroy Dubois (Wm., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Blanche, Mildred, Verna) b. 1-5-1962, Colville, Wash.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 59-60, 86.

1611113.10.21-1 Timothy Wayne Wahl (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Blanche, Velma, Dorothy)

b. 11-3-1957, Bozeman, Montana.

Student.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 59-60, 86-7.
1611113.10.21-2 David Patrick Wahl (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm.
Thos., John B., Blanche, Velma, Dorothy)

b. 8-22-1959, Bozeman, Montana.

Student.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 59-60, 86-7.

1611113.10.22-1 Brian Lee Kegel (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Blanche, Velma, Robert)

b. 9-1-1968, Centralia, Wash. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 59-60, 86-7.

1611113.10.41-? (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Blanche, Robert, Robert Douglas Campbell)

1611113.10.42-?(Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Blanche, Robert, Martha Kaye Campbell)

1611114211-1 John Stafford Steadman (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Mary, Viona, Blanche, Leanore)

 b. 2-21-1928, Seattle, Wash.; confirmed, Trinity Church, Seattle.

High school, Seattle, Weatherwax High School, Aberdeen, Wash. U. S. Coast Guard, 1946-1966, Aviation Machinist Mate 1st Cl., retired to Port Angeles, Wash.

m. a, Erma Castle, 1947, Seattle, Wash.; div., 1948; O Issues.

m. b, Wilma Tessman, 1949, Raymond, Wash.; div., 1952.

1 Issue.

m. c, Mary Louise Wolven, 9-8-1954, Grace Episcopal Church, Salem, Mass.

b. 8-8-1934, Everett, Wash., confirmed, Trinity Church, Seattle. Wash.

4 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 87, 160, 165.

1611114211-2 Robert William Steadman (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Viona, Blanche, Leanore)

b. 4-10-1931, Seattle, Wash., confirmed, Trinity Church, Seattle.

High school, Seattle; BA Central Wash. College, Education; MA

Central Wash. College at Ellensburg; Teacher at Bremerton and Bellevue, Wash., 1956-58; Univ. of Georgia, Asst. in Dept. of Exceptional Children and Doctorate: U. S. Marine Corp in Korea, wounded.

m. Bonnie Dell Marr, 12-26-1950, All Saints Episcopal Church, Seattle; grade school at Bryn Mawr, Wash., high school at

Renton. Wash.

b. 1-2-1932, Spokane, Wash.

6 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 87, 160, 165.

1611114212-1 Susan Carol Duling (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Mary, Viona, Blanche, Paul)

b. 11-7-1946, Orange, N. J.

Grad., Art, Wagner College, Staten Island, N. Y.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 87.

1611114212-2 Sally Ann Duling (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Viona, Blanche, Paul)

b. 9-8-1953, Norwalk, Conn.

Westport, Conn.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 87.

1611114231-1 Niles Robert Pixley (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Mary, Viona, Carl, William)

b. 11-30-1936, Omaha, Nebr.

Grad. Omaha Technical High School: Grad. U. of Omaha, U. of . Kansas, BA Science, Education: Biology Teacher, Omaha, m. Patricia Ann Shad: born 12-27-1938. Fontanelle, Iowa.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 88, 160,

1611114231-2 Dean Scott Pixley (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Viona, Carl, William)

b. 7-28-1939, Omaha, Nebr.

Omaha North High School: Grad. U. of Omaha: US Navy 1962-65: Accountant and Finance Manager with food company, Chicago.

m. Catherine Margaret Youngberg; U. of British Columbia at Vancouver: Lab School at Vancouver General Hospital.

b. 12-23-1942, Vancouver, B. C., Canada. 2 twin Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 88, 160.

1611114231-3 Carl Preston Pixley (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Viona, Carl, William)

b. 11-3-1942, Omaha, Nebr.

Omaha No. High School: U. of Iowa, Bard College, N. Y .: Grad. U. of Omaha; Fellowship from Nat'l Aeronautics and Space Adm., 1966, to Rutgers U., N. J., to State U. of N. Y. Reside at Endicott, N. Y.

m. Cynthia Marie Nardone: Grad. Rochester Univ., MA Rutgers U.

b. 4-29-1943.

Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 88, 160.

1611114232-1 Eric Harsch (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Viona, Carl, Margaret)

b. 6-27-1944, South River, New Jersey.

Grade and private schools at East Pembroke, Mass.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 88.

1611114233-1 Adrienne Joyce Scott (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Mary, Viona, Carl, Ruth)

b. 3-20-1940. New York City.

Carle Place High School, Long Island, New York,

m. George Nogar, 4-12-1958, Westburg, Long Island, New York, Contractor.

2 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 88.

1611114233-2 Raymond Ralph Scott (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Viona, Carl, Ruth)

b. 3-9-1942.

High School Hauppauge, Long Island, New York; US Coast Guard, 1960 to date.

m. Marcia Vivian Turner, 4-3-1965, Smithtown, N. Y.

l Issue.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 88.

1611114233-3 Diane Lynn Scott (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Mary, Viona, Carl, Ruth)

b. 12-15-1957, Jamaica, Long Island, New York.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 88

1611114241-1 Mary Colleen Risch (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Viona, Lola, Philip)

b. 12-14-1953, Hopkinsville, Ky. Student.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 88-9.

1611114242-1 Robert William Risch (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Mary, Viona, Lola, Ida)

b. 10-18-1953, Spokane, Wash,; Student.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 88-9'.

1611114242-2 James Graham Risch (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Mary, Viona, Iola, Ida)

b. 5-14-1958, Spokane, Wash.

Student.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 88-9.

1611114243-la George Herbert Risch, Jr. (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Viona, Lola, George)

b. 3-31-1949, Omaha, Nebr. Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 88-9.

1611114243-2b Kristine Patricia Risch (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Viona, Iola, George)

b. 12-4-1955, Evanston, Ill. Student.

Student.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 88-9.

1611114243-3b Charles Philip Risch (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Mary, Viona, Iola, George)

b. 7-11-1959, Evanston, Ill.

Student.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 88-9.

1611114244-1 Nan Marie Truesdale (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Mary, Viona, Lola, Virginia)
b. 11-29-1954, Hickory, N. C., Bapt. Church of Ascension.

34, 42-4, 60-1, 88-9,

1611114244-2 Lola Ann Truesdale (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Mary, Viona, Lola, Virginia)

b. 7-14-1957, Hickory, N. C., Bapt. Church of Ascension.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 88-9.

1611114244-3 Ida Melissa Truesdale (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Viona, Lola, Virginia)

b. 6-23-1960, Hickory, N. C., Bapt. Church of Ascension.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 88-9.

1611114261-1 Jeffrey Mark Giesseman (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Viona, Elizabeth, Roger)

b. 3-11-1957, Seattle, Wash. Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 90.

1611114413-1 Ronald Leroy Bauer (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Mary, Wm., Elsie, Lester)

b. ca 1931.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3, 90 1611114414-1 Steven Gage (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos.,

Mary, Wm., Elsie, Thelma)

1611114414-2 Gene Gage (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Wm., Elsie, Thelma)

b. ca 1943, Nebr.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3, 90.

1611114414-3 Judy Gage (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Wm., Elsie, Thelma)

b. ca 1945, Nebr.

Ref. pp. 34,42-4, 62-3, 90.

1611114414-4 Gwen Gage (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Wm., Elsie, Thelma)
b. ca. 1948, Nebr.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3, 90.

1611114414-5 Rebecca Gage (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Mary, Wm., Elsie, Thelma)

b. ca. 1951, Nebr.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3, 90.

1611114421-1 Joan Fielder (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Mary, Wm., Etta, Flora)

b. 10-22-1934, Imperial, Nebraska.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3, 90.

1611114/22-1 William Edward Majors (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Mary, Wm., Etta, Wm.)

b. 8-10-1941

Degree in Agriculture; farms with Father, North Platte, Nebr. Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3, 90-1.

1611114422-2 Robert Scott Majors (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Wm., Etta, Wm.)

b. 10-22-1946.

Agriculture Instructor at Holbrook, Nebr.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3, 90-1.

1611114422-3 Bruce Allen Majors (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Wm., Etta, Wm.)

b. 7-17-1957.

Student; North Platte, Nebr.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3, 90-1.

1611114423-1 Charles Reuben Ahrens (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Mary, Wm., Etta, Elvira)

b. 2-24-1940.

Lab Rechnician at Golo. Univ. Med. Center, Denver.

m. Diane Troxler, 5-24-1969.

b. 11-6-1944

1 Issue.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3, 90-1.

1611114425-1 James Michael Majors (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Mary, Wm., Etta, Donald)

b. 10-25-1949, Nebr.

Data Processor on Ship Guadalcanal, U.S. Navy.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3, 90-1.

1611114425-2 Deborah Jean Majors (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Mary, Wm., Etta, Donald)

b. 12-9-1950, Nebr.

Dept. Store Employee; Auburn Hair; Imperial, Nebr.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3, 90-1.

1611114425-3 Paula Rene Majors (Wm., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Wm., Etta, Donald)

b. 8-14-1960, Nebr.

Student.

34, 42-4, 62-3, 90-1, Ref.

1611114426-1 Nancy Jo Majors (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Wm., Etta, James)

b. 12-21-1955, Nebr.

Student. Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3, 90-1.

1611114426-2 Donald James Majors (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Mary, Wm., Etta, James)

b. 5-3-1957, Nebr.

Student.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3, 90-1.

1611114426-3 Susan Diann Majors (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Mary, Wm., Etta, James)

b. 3-20-1959, Nebr.

Student.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3, 90-1.

1611114426-4 Mark Majors (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Wm., Etta, James)

b. 9-14-1960, Nebr.

Student. Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3, 90-1.

1611114442-1 Harlan Storms (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Mary, Wm., Vira, Virginia)
b. 1-4-1942, Nebr. d. 11-7-1960, Calif.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3, 92-3.

1611114442-2 Barbara Elaine Storms (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Vira, Virginia)

b. 6-10-1945, Nebr.

m. Michael Woolery, 6-17-1967, Calif.

0 Issues.

Ref, pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3, 92-4.

1611114461-1 Iarry Staples (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Wm., Robert, Roberta)

b. ca 1948, Ill.

m. 1 Issue

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3, 162.

1611114461-2 Linda Staples (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Wm., Robert, Roberta)

b. ca 1950, Ill.

m.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3, 162

1611114461-3 LeAnn Staples (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Mary, Wm., Robert, Roberta)

b. ca 1952., Ill.

m.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3

1611114462-1 Debra Jane Dukes (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Wm., Robert, Terrance)

b. 7-24-1962, McCook, Nebr. Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3, 93

1611114462-2 Janelle Lee Dukes (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Wm., Robert, Terrance)

b. 7-7-1969, Lincoln, Nebr. Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3, 93

1611114463-1 Michael Scott Anderson (Wm., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Mary, Wm., Robert, Lora)

b. 12-23-1968, Chicago, Ill. Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3, 93.

1611114512-1 Jean Walbridge (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Nancy, Wauneta, Marjorie)

b. 1-12-1944, Kansas City, Kansas.

South East High School; grad. Texas Christian U., Ft. Worth, Bus. Adm., Pi Beta Phi, Panhellenic President; Field Director for Girl Scouts, Kansas City; church, DAR; 5'5".

m. a. Jan Allen Ford, 1-22-1966; div., 1-28-1968.

m. b, Harvey Margolis, 4-3-1971.

0 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 63, 93-4.

1611114512-2 Mary Walbridge (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Mary, N ancy, Wauneta, Marjorie)

b. 12-12-1950, Kansas City, Kansas.

Shawnee Mission North High School; student, Drake Univ., at Des Moines, Iowa, Pharmacy major, Drama Group; Sailing Club, DAR: 511". Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 63, 93-4.

1611114513-la Frederick William Pardon (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Nancy, Wauneta, Virginia)

b. 10-4-1938

d. 9-4-1967, 29 yrs., accidental death: Washtenong Memorial Cem., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Ann Arbor High School: U.S. Navy, 1-30-1956 to 12-1-1957; Mail Carrier for U.S. Post Office: hobby of cars and stockracing; 5'5", stocky build, black hair, blue eyes.

m. Carol Lynn Wilkinson, 10-31-1964, Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, Mich.; Operating Room Technician.

1 Issue.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 63, 93-4.

1611114513-2a Carl Arthur Pardon (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm.

Thos., Mary, Nancy, Wauneta, Virginia) b. 3-31-1940, Ann Arbor, Mich., baptised Zion Lutheran.

St. Thomas High School: USAF 1960-64, Morocco and Spain; BA Eastern Mich. Univ., Bus. Adm.; Asst. Director Veteran Affairs, Ann Arbor, Mich.: Disabled American Veterans; American Legion Post #46: enjoys gardening and carpentry: large build, 5'10", red-blonde hair, blue eyes; baptised: St. John's Catholic, Jackson, Mich., 1948; St. Nicholas Greek Orthodox, Ann Arbor, 1967.

m. Priscilla Roopas, 7-4-1964, St. Francis Catholic Church; 12-9-1967, marriage repeated, blessed and sanctified. St.

Nicholas Greek Orthodox Church, Ann Arbor.

3 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 63, 93-4.

16111.14513-3b Sarah Anne Birney (Wm., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Nancy, Wauneta, Virginia)

b. 7-2-1947, Jackson, Mich.

St. Thomas Parochial School: Washetnaw Community College: Girl

Scouts, Mariner Troop; Registered Girl Scout Leader, Canoeing Instructor; reading, sewing, artwork; 5'3", brown hair, gray eyes.

m. Robert Allen Shikenaka, 6-30-1969, First Presbyterian Church, Ann Arbor.

1 Issue.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 63, 93-4.

1611114513-4b Timothy James Birney (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Nancy, Wauneta, Virginia)

b. 1-13-1949, Ann Arbor, Mich.

St. Thomas Parochial School; US Army 1967-69, Heidelburg, Germany; Switchman for telephone company; 5'7", brown hair, blue eyes; Pres., "Crank Yonkers" Flying Club, Ann Arbor; private pilot, licensed at age 16; enjoys building model airplanes and trains.

m. Therese Louise Richmond, 8-14-1970, St. Thos. Catholic

Church, Ann Arbor, Mich. Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 63, 93-4.

16111152a21-1 Steve Huntsman (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Manda, Ethel, Helen)

b. 1933

Military Service.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 94-5.

16111152a21-2 Joe Huntsman (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Thos., Manda, Ethel, Helen)

b. 1945

Military Service.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 94-5.

16111152a21-3 High Huntsman (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Thos., Thos., Manda, Ethel, Helen)

b. 1948

Military Service.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 94-5.

16111152a21-4 Cynthia Huntsman (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Thos., Manda, Ethel, Helen)

b. 1950. College.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 94-5.

16111152a21-5 Ann Huntsman (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Manda, Ethel, Helen)

b. 1955.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 94-5. Student.

Coral Miller (Vm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. 16111152a23-1 Thos., Manda, Ethel, Don)

b. 1941.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 94-5. Rex Miller (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., 16111152a23-2 Thos., Manda, Ethel, Don)

b. 1950

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 94-5. 16111152a24-1 Richard Miller (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Manda, Ethel, Keith)

b. Dekalb Co., Ind.

m. Jeanne

1 Issue. Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 94-5.

16111152a24-2 Mary Ann Miller (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Thos., Manda, Ethel, Keith)

b. 1958, Dekalb Co., Ind. Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 94-5.

16111152a25-1 James Fitch, Jr. (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Manda, Ethel, Joan)

b. 1947.

High school; Military Service. Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 94-5.

16111152a25-2 Mark Fitch (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Manda, Ethel, Joan)

b. 1952. College.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 94-5. 16111152a26-1 Randy Miller (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Manda, Ethel, David)

b. 1950. College.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 94-5.

16111152a26-2 Scott Miller (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Manda, Ethel, David)

b. 1951. College.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 94-5.

16111152a26-3 Nancy Miller (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos.

Thos., Manda, Ethel, David)

b. 1954. Student.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 94-5.
16111152a26-4 Sandre Miller (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm.,

Thos., Thos., Manda, Ethel, David)

b. 1956.

Student. Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 94-5.

16111152a26-5 Lisa Ann Miller (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Manda, Ethel, David)

b. 1962.

Student. Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 94-5.

16111152a41-1 Marilyn Koch (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Thos., Manda, Blanche, Harold)

m. Duane Buckmaster.

6 Issues.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 95-6.

16111152a41-2 James Koch (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Manda, Blanche, Harold)

m. Sheila Noll.

A Highpainter.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 95-6.

16111152a42-1 Gene Julian (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Thos., Manda, Blanche, Max)

b. 1948.

Military Service; high school.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 95-6.

16111152a42-2 Michael Julian (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Thos., Manda, Blanche, Max)

b. 1949.

High School.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 95-6.

16111152a42-3 Cheryl Julian (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Thos., Manda, Blanche, Max)

b. 1952.

High school student.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 95-6.

16111152a42-4 Randy Julian (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Manda, Blanche, Max)

```
ъ. 1956.
```

Student. Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 95-6.

16111152a42-5 Michele Julian (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Thos., Manda, Blanche, Max)

b. 1961. Student.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 95-6.

16111152a43-1 Julee Ann Nilson (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Manda, Blanche, Janice)

b. 1952. College.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 95-6.

16111152a4,3-2 John Paul Nilson (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Manda, Blanche, Janice)

b. 1955. Student.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 95-6.

16111152a43-3 Janet Ileen Nilson (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Thos., Manda, Blanche, Janice)

b. 1958. Student.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 95-6.

16111152a43-4 Jayne Louise Nilson (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Thos., Manda, Blanche, Janice)

b. 1962. Student.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 95-6.

16111152a51-1 Debra Kay Clouse (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Thos., Manda, Worthy, Richard)

b. 1957. Student.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 96.

16111152a51-2 Cheryl Ann Clouse (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Thos., Manda, Worthy, Richard)

b. 1959. Student.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 96.

16111152a51-3 Thomas Harold Clouse (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Manda, Worthy, Richard.)

```
b. 1961
Student.
```

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 96.

16111152a52-1 Kathy Keesler (Vm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Manda, Worthy, Katherine)
b. 1953.

High school student.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 96.

16111152a52-2 Toni Keesler (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Manda, Worthy, Katherine)

b. 1955. Student.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 96.

16111152a52-3 Lona Keesler (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Manda, Worthy, Katherine)

b. 1956. Student.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 96.

16111152a52-4 Brian Keesler (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Manda, Worthy, Katherine)

b. 1958. Student.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 96.

16111152a52-5 Shon Keesler (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Manda. Worthy, Katherine)

b. 1961. Student.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 96.

16111152a52-6 Angela Keesler (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Manda, Worthy, Katherine)

b. 1966. Student.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 96.

1611115.10.21-1 Frederick Earl James (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Lavina, Helen, Jerre)
b. 9-24-1965, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Blue eyes, light complexion, left-handed; allergies.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 65-6, 97.

1611115.10.21-2 Brian Henry James (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Lavina, Helen, Jerre) b. 6-20-1967, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Dark eyes and hair. Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 65-6, 97. 1611115.10.41-1 Mary Elizabeth McClure (Beth) (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Lavina, Morris, Susan) b. Sparta, Mich., ca 1966.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 65-6, 97-8.

1611115.10.41-2 Rab McClure (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Thos., Lavina, Morris, Susan)

b. 7-3-1969, Indiana, Pa.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 65-6, 97-8.

1611115.10.41-3 Andrew Donald McGlure (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Lavina, Morris, Susan) b. 12-26-1971.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 65-6, 97-8.

1611115.10.42-1 Kelly Marie Flowers (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Thos., Lavina, Morris, Martha) b. 11-26-1962, Lawton, Mich.

Dark hair.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 65-6, 97-8.

1611115.10.42-2 Tammy Lou Flowers (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Thos., Lavina, Morris, Martha)

b. 1-13-1963, Lawton, Mich. Blonde.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 65-6, 97-8.

1611115.10.52-1 Stefanie Erica Honell (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Lavina, Roberta, James)

b. 6-2-1970, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 65-6, 98.

1611115.10.52-2 James Richard Honell (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Lavina, Roberta, James) b. 3-25-1971.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 65-6, 98.

1611115.10.62-1 Kelly McAndrews (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Lavina, Milan, Jacoyelynn)

b. 12-9-1968, LaGrange, Ill. Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 65-6, 98.

1611115.11.11-1 Kimberley Mage (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Thos., Clymera, Adele, Mark)

b. 3-30-1965, Seattle, Wash. Blue eyes, fair complexion. Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 66-7, 98-9.

1611115:11.11-2 Tracy Mage (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Thos., Clymera, Adele, Mark)

b. 3-12-1967, Seattle, Wash. Blue eyes, fair complexion. Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 66-7, 98-9.

1611115.11.11-3 Michael Allan Mage (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Thos., Clymera, Adele, Mark)

b. 6-4-1970, Seattle, Wash., fair skin, blue eyes.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 66-7, 98-9.

1611115.11.11-4 Heidi Michelle Mage (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos. Thos. Clymera, Adele, Mark)

b. 8-31-1971, Seattle, Wash., blue eyes.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 66-7, 98-9.

1611115.11.12-1 Robert Chesterfield (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Clymera, Adele, Marcia)

b. 2-14-1955, Seattle, Wash., blue eyes, fair complexion. Enjoys sports; good student; plays saxaphone; 6' plus tall. Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 66-7, 98-9.

1611115.11.12-2 LeAnne C. Chesterfield (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos. Wm., Thos., Thos., Clymera, Adele, Marcia)

b. 12-28-1957, Seattle, Wash.

Excellent student; plays flute and guitar; creative; sews; blue eyes, med, complexion.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 66-7, 98-9.

1611115.11.12-3 Paul Chesterfield (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Thos., Clymera, Adele, Marcia)

b. 3-14-1967, Seattle, Wash. Blue eyes, lt. olive complexion. Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 66-7, 98-9.

1611115.11.13-1 Mage Christian Gagnon (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Clymera, Adele, Julia)

b. 6-21-1971, Seattle, Wash.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 66-7, 98-9. 1611115.12.12-1 Christopher Ross Meyers (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos. Wm., Thos., Thos., Donald, Ross, Sharon)

b. 5-17-1965, Pleasant Lake, Indiana,

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 67, 102.

1611115.12.12-2 Anthony Eugene Meyers (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Donald, Ross, Sharon)

b. 4-17-1968, Pleasant Lake, Indiana.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 67, 102.

1611115.12.12-3 girl Meyers (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Donald. Ross, Sharon)

1611117231-1 William Jeffry Jones (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Rhuanna, Harriett, Dorris, Jerra)

b. 12-9-1954, Luke Air Force Base, Arizona.

Ref. pp. 35, 47-8, 70-1, 105.

1611117231-2 Melani Ann Jones (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Rhuanna, Harriett, Dorris, Jerra)

b. 3-25-1958, Spokane, Wash. Ref. pp. 35, 47-8, 70-1, 105.

1611117231-3 James Douglas Jones (Wm., Thos., Thos. Thos., Rhuanna, Harriett, Dorris, Jerra)

b. 6-2-1960, Spokane, Wash. Ref. pp. 35, 47-8, 70-1, 105.

1611117231-4 Christopher Peter Jones (Mm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Rhuanna, Harriett, Dorris, Jerra)

b. 9-10-1965, Whitman Air Force Base, Missouri. Ref. pp. 35, 47-8, 70-1, 105.

1611117251-1 Walter Mills (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos, Wm., Thes. Rhuanna, Harriett, Iorania, Walter)

b. Batavia, Ill.

Ref. pp. 35, 47-8, 70-1, 105. 1611118311-1 Julia Hardy (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Nancy, Fred, Evelyn)

b. 12-24-1963.

Student.

Ref. pp. 35, 48-9, 71-2, 105.

1611118311-2 Graham Hardy (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Nancy, Fred, Evelyn)

b. 10-26-1966.

Ref. pp. 35, 48-9, 71-2, 105.

1611118311-3 Jennifer Hardy (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Nancy, Fred, Evelyn)

b. 11-8-1967.

Ref. pp. 35, 48-9, 71-2, 105.

1611119a121-1 Gary Lee Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Tm., Thos., Robert, Mable; Robert, Joseph)

b. 6-28-1962, USAF Hospital, Richards-Gebaur AFB, Mo.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 106-8,

1611119a121-2 Tarie Louise Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Robert, Joseph)

b. 11-5-1966, USAF Hospital, Wiesbaden, Germany.

1611119a122-1 Sheila Marie Ieins (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Robert, Roberta)

b. 1-6-1957, Lockport, Ill.

Student, 8th grade Valedictorian; Cheer Leader; Musical; well-rounded interests.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 106-8.

1611119122-2 Steven Engene Leins (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Robert, Roberta)

b. 5-22-1958, Lockport, Ill.

Student; all-round interests, especially sports.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 106-8.

1611119a122-3 Stanley Eli Leins (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Robert, Roberta)

b. 6-21-1959, Lockport, Ill.

Student; all-round interests, especially archeology.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 106-8.

1611119a123-1 Catherine Cardone (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Robert, Sybilla)

b. 10-17-1954, New Jersey.

High school, Boundbrook, N. J.; lt. auburn hair, brown eyes. Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 106-8.

1611119123-2 Merry Cardone (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Robert, Mable, Robert, Sybilla)

b. ca 1956, New Jersey.

High school, Boundbrook, N. J.; lt. brown hair, hazel eyes. Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 106-8.

1611119a123-3 Claire Louise Cardone (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Robert, Sybilla)

b. 11-16-1957, New Jersey,

Student; It. brown hair, brown eyes.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 106-8.

1611119al23-4 Daniel Carmin Joseph Cardone (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Robert, Sybilla)

b. 7-6-1961, New Jersey.

Student; dark blonde hair.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 106-8.

1611119a123-5 Jemnifer Renee (Stanczyk) Cardone (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Robert, Sybilla) b. 8-18-1971. Indiana.

Blonde, blue eyes.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 106-8.

1611119a124-1 Pamela McMaken (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Robert, Joan)

b. 8-15-1954, Waterloo, Ind. Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 106-8.

1611119a124-2 Cheryl McMaken (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Robert, Mable, Robert, Joan)

b. 1-11-1959, Waterloo, Ind. Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 106-8.

1611119a124-3 Teresa McMaken (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Robert, Joan)

b. 12-19-1959, Waterloo, Ind. Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 106-8.

1611119a124-4 Sandra McMaken (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Robert, Joan)

b. 2-7-1961, Waterloo, Ind.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 106-8.

1611119a125a-1 Kevin Mark Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Robert, Mable, Robert, Robert)

b. 6-23-1962, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Blue eyes, blond-brown hair; enjoys art and sports.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 106-8.

1611119a125a-2 Kent Michael Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Robert, Mable, Robert, Robert)

b. 12-7-1964, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Brown eyes and hair; enjoys reading and art.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 106-8.

1611119a125b-3 Kelly Martin Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Robert, Mable, Robert, Robert)

b. 3-17-1968, South Bend, Ind. Blue eyes, blond hair.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 106-8.

1611119a125b-4 Kris Montgomery Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Robert, Robert)
b. 8-21-1969. Niles. Mich.

Blue eyes, blond-brown hair.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 106-8.
1611119a126a-1 Kimberly Kay (Myers) Engle (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Robert, Patricia) b. 5-11-1963, Bloominton

Blue eyes, straight hair.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 106-8.

16111191a26-2 Angela Ann Engle (Patricia and Albert) b. 7-12-1967, Bluffton, Ind. Adopted 11-13-1971. Brown eyes, straight hair. Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 106-8.

16111191a26-3 Jerry Jay Engle (Patricia and Albert) b. 10-18-1968, Bluffton, Ind. Adopted 11-13-1971. Brown eyes, curly hair.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 106-8.

16111191a28b-1 Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Robert, David)

b.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 106-8.

1611119a131-1 Dawn Ann Martin (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Robert, Mable, Vinson, Nancy)

b. 10-21-1956, Auburn, Ind.

Student.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 108.

1611119a131-2 Todd Martin (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Robert, Mable, Vinson, Nancy)

b. 4-27-1962, Auburn, Ind.

Student.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 108.

1611119a141-1 Michael Ray Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Robert, Mable, Wayne, Michael)

b. 9-5-1952. Steuben Co.. Ind.

Student at Tri-State College: Waterloo, Ind.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 108.

1611119al/1-2 Brenda Mae Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Wayne, Michael) b. 11-29-1954, Steuben Co., Ind. Student at Dekalb High School: Waterloo, Ind.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 108.

1611119a141-3 Margaret Ann Klink (Margie) (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Wayne, Michael) b. 4-3-1956, Steuben Co., Ind.

Student at Dekalb High School. Waterloo, Ind.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 108.

1611119a142-1 Charles Arden Klink, Jr. (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos. Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Wayne, Charles)

b. 12-15-1954, Steuben Co., Ind. Student, Angola High School.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 108.

1611119a142-2 Vicki Lynn Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Wayne, Charles)

b. 6-15-1956. Steuben Co., Ind.

Student.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 108.

1611119a142-3 Bruce Allen Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Wayne, Charles)

b. 9-5-1958, Steuben Co., Ind.

Student.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 108.

1611119a142-4 Kurtis Wayne Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Wayne, Charles) b. 10-18-1959, Steuben Co., Ind.

Student.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 108.

1611119a142-5 Fred Davis Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Wayne, Charles)

b. 1-7-1961. Steuben Co., Ind.

Student.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 108.

1611119a142-6 Jeffrey Scott Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Robert, Mable, Wayne, Charles) b. 11-5-1962, Steuben Co., Ind.

Student. Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 108.

1611119a142-7 Cynthia Ann Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Wayne, Charles)

b. 7-1964. Steuben Co., Ind. d. 11-12-1964.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 108.

1611119a143-1 Tami Jo Bowers (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Wayne, Mabel)

b. 10-13-1957,

Student.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 108.

1611119a143-2 Terri Lynn Bowers (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Wayne, Mabel)

b. 2-5-1959.

Student.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 108,

1611119a143-3 Todd Alan Bowers (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Wayne, Mabel) b. 8-26-1960.

Student. Sylmar, Calif. Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 108.

1611119a143-4 Tracy Wayne Bowers (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Robert, Mable, Wayne, Mabel)

b. 5-11-1962.

Student. Sylmar, Calif.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 108.

1611119al/4-1 Bradley Scott Buss (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Robert, Mable, Wayne, Linda)

b. 9-29-1960.

Student. Baltimore, Md. Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 108.

1611119a144-2 Patrick Wayne Buss (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Robert, Mable, Wayne, Linda)

b. 11-20-1964.

Student. Bad Axe, Mich.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 108.

1611119a145-1 Lisa Kay Rinehart (Wm., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Robert, Mable, Wayne, Mary)

b. 8-5-1959.

Student at Ashley (Ind.) School. Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 108.

1611119al45-2 Ricky Ernest Rinehart (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Wayne, Mary)

b. 2-7-1961.

Student at Ashley (Ind.) School.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 108.

1611119a145-3 Lori Mae Rinehart (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Robert, Mable, Wayne, Mary)

b. 6-24-1965.

Student at Ashley (Ind.) School. Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 108.

1611119a146-1 Ronda Kay Rawlison (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Robert, Mable, Wayne, Ruth)

b. 10-24-1961, Indiana.

Student at La Hobra, Calif. Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 108.

1611119a146-2 Renee Ann Rawlison (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Robert, Mable, Wayne, Ruth)

b. 10-3-1965, Indiana.

Student at La Hobra, Calif.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 108.

1611119a148-1 Kevin Wayne Till (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Wayne, Lillie,)

b. 10-21-1967, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 108.

1611119al48-2 Jordi Kay Till (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Wayne, Lillie)

b. 12-29-1970, Fort Wayne, Ind. Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 108.

1611119a149-1 Kriss Ann Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Robert, Mable, Wayne, Wayne)

b. 10-21-1965

Student at Hudson, Ind.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 108.

1611119a149-2 Kimberly Jo Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Robert, Mable, Wayne, Wayne) .
b. 6-23-1967. Hudson, Ind.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 108.

1611119al/4.10-1 Tiffany Kay Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Robert, Mable, Wayne, George)

b. 1-31-1968. Phoenix, Arizona. Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 108.

1611119a14.10-2 Troy Nelson Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Robert, Mable, Wayne, George)

b. 2-21-1970. Phoenix, Arizona Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 108.

1611119a151-1 Diana Sue Warner (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Thelma, John E.)

b. 1-4-1954, Savannah, Ga. Student, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 111-2,

1611119a151-2 Deborah Lynn Warner (Wm., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Robert, Mable, Thelma, John E.)

b. 3-8-1955, Fairfield Twp., Corunna, Ind.

Student, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 111-2.

1611119a151-3 Darlene Carol Warner (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Robert, Mable, Thelma, John E.)

b. 8-15-1956, Fairfield Twp., Corunna, Ind.

Student, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 111-2.

1611119a151-4 Mark Ernest Warner, twin (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos. Robert, Mable, Thelma, John E.)

b. 3-25-1958, Fairfield Twp., Corunna, Ind. Student, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 111-2.

1611119a151-5 Marsha Elaine Warner, twin(Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Thelma, John) b. 3-25-1958, Fairfield Twp., Corunna, Ind. Student. Ft. Wayne. Ind.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 111-2.

1611119a151-6 Marilyn Jean Warner (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Thelma, John E.)

b. 12-14-1959, Fairfield Twp., Corunna, Ind.

Student, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 111-2.

1611119a151-7 John Ernest Warner, Jr. (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Thelma, John E.)

b. 5-13-1961. Fairfield Twp., Corunna, Ind.

Student, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 111-2.

1611119a152-1 Kathleen Kay Hartman (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Thelma, Glora)

b. 7-11-1954, Bangor, Maine. Student. Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 111-2.

1611119a152-2 Dennise Annette Hartman (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Thelma, Glora)

b. 5-23-1956, Steuben Co., Ind. Student, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 111-2.

1611119a152-3 Julie Christine Hartman (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Thelma, Glora)

b. 5-16-1958(7), Steuben Co., Ind.

Student, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 111-2.

1611119a152-4 Gary Michel Hartman (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Thelma, Glora)

b. 8-28-1959, Fairfield Twp., Ind. Student, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 111-2.

1611119a152-5 Steven Mark Hartman (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Thelma, Glora)

b. 11-6-1961, Fairfield Twp., Ind.

Student, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

1611119a152-6 Rebecca Hartman (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Thelma, Glora)

b. Spring, 1963. Died at birth.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 111-2.

1611119a152-7 Gregory Scott Hartman (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Thelma, Glora)

b. 9-26-1966(7), Fairfield Twp. Ind.

Student, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 111-2.

1611119a152-8 Angela Dawn Hartman (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Thelma, Glora)

b. 7-9-1970, Fairfield Twp., Ind. Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 111-2.

1611119a153-1 Victoria Kay Warner (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Thelma, James)
b. 3-13-1961, DeKalb Co., Ind.

Student at Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 111-2.

1611119a153-2 Russell Allen Warner (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., b. 6-21-1962, Dekalb Co, Ind. (Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Student at Ft. Wayne, Ind. (Thelma, James) Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 111-2.

1611119a153-3 Roger Alvin Warner (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Robert, Mable, Thelma, James)

b. 6-11-1964 Dekalb Co., Ind. Student, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 111-2.

1611119153-4 Rodney James Warner (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Thelma, James)

b. 4-17-1966, Dekalb Co., Ind. Student, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 111-2.
1611119a171-1 Damion Sebastian Klink (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos.,

Wm., Thos., Robert, Mable, Wesley, Dennis)

b. ca 1970, Melbourne, Florida. Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 72-3, 112-3.

1611119a211-1 David Bret Ingalls (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Madge, Claire, Jerry)

b. 4-25-1958.

Student; brown hair, blue eyes; Paris, Ill.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 74, 113.

1611119a211-2 Brian Edward Ingalls (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Madge, Claire, Jerry)

b. 3-12-1960.

Student; blond hair, blue eyes; Paris, Ill.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 74, 113.

1611119a211-3 Rebecca Lynn Ingalls (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Madge, Claire, Jerry)

b. 1-21-1963.

Student; brown hair, blue eyes; Paris, Ill.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 74, 113.

1611119a211-4 Brenda Claire Ingalls (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Madge, Claire, Jerry)

b. 6-8-1964.

Student; Brown hair and eyes; Paris, Ill.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 74, 113.

1611119a212-1 Deanna Wynne Purvis (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Madge, Claire, Mary Jo)

b. 2-24-1962.

Student; blond hair, blue eyes.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 74, 113.

1611119a212-2 Douglas Robert Purvis (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Madge, Claire, Mary Jo)

b. 1-12-1964.

Student; blond hair, blue eyes.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 74, 113.

1611119a221-1 Pinzelik (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Robert, Madge, Pauline, Judith)

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 74, 113.

1611119a221-2 Pinzelik (Wm., Thos., Thos., Wm.
Thos., Robert, Madge, Pauline, Judith)

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 74, 113.

1611119a312-1 Maria Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., Robert, J. Mark, Harris, J. Mark)

b. 12-27-1964.

Student; Calif.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 74, 114.

1611119a312-2 Marta Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, J. Mark, Harris, J. Mark)

b. 3-17-1970.

Calif. Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 74, 114.

1611119a313-1 Tim Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, J. Mark, Harris, James)

b. 6-25-1956, Glendale, Calif. Student.

Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 74, 114.

1611119a313-2 Damon Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Robert, J. Mark, Harris, James)

b. 7-12-1967, Katonah, New York. Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 74, 114.

1611119a313-3 Iora Mitchell Lacey (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, J. Mark, Harris, James)

b. 12-2-1968, Katonah, New York. Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 74, 114.

1611119b511-1 Michelle Lee Auer (Wm., Thos., Thos., Wm., b. 1969, Indiana. Thos., Robert, Florence, Marion) Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 74-5, 114.

1611119b52lal Chad Brenneke (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Florence, Wanda, Robert)

b. 10-2-1969, Indiana. Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 74-5, 114.

1611119b522b-1 Norman Kent Brenneke (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Robert, Florence, Wanda, Norman)

b. 9-24-1969, Indiana. Ref. pp. 36, 49-52, 74-5, 115.

TWELFTH GENERATION

- 16111136111-1 Toulou (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary, Edna, Wilbur, Nadine)
 Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 78-9, 121.
- 16111136111-2 Toulou (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm.,
 Thos., John B., Mary, Edna, Wilbur, Nadine)
 Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 78-9, 121.
- 16111136121-1 (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary, Edna, Wilbur, Linda)
 Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 78-9, 121.

16111136122-1 (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary, Edna, Wilbur, Sandra)

- 16111136122-2 (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary, Edna, Wilbur, Sandra)
- 16111136411-1 Martha Jo Novotney (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Mary, Martha, Donivan, Karla) b. 12-6-19_. (ca 1963).

 Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 79, 122.
- 16111136411-2 Melissa Ann Novotney (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Thos., John B., Mary, Martha, Donivan, Karla) b. 7-18-19 (ca 1966).
- 16111136411-3 Susan Lee Novotney (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., John B., Mary, Martha, Donivan, Karla) b. 5-14-19_. (ca 1969).
- 16111136412-1 Kristan Anna Warwick (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary, Martha, Donivan, Marjory)

b. 4-20-1971. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 79, 122. 16111136511-1 Tammy Ranee McGoldrich (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary, Vera, Betty, Linda) b. 7-31-1964. Phoenix, Ariz.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 79-80, 122-3.

16111136511-2 Deborah Lynn McGoldrich (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary, Vera, Betty, Linda)

b. 9-11-1966. Phoenix, Ariz. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 79-80, 122-3.

16111136512-1 Jeremy Coburn (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., John B., Mary, Vera, Betty, Loren)

b. 10-13-1970. Phoenix, Ariz.

Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 79-80, 122-3.
16111136521-1 Damme (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm.,
Thos., John B., Mary, Vera, Floyd, Judith)

b. ca 1971. Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 55, 79-80, 123.

16111142111-1b Kenneth John Steadman (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Viona, Blanche, Leanore, John) b. 1-10-1951, Raymond, Wash.

m. Liza, 6-26-1969.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 87, 133.

16111142111-2c Jeffery Stafford Steadman (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Viona, Blanche, Leanore, John)

b. 8-19-1955, Lynn, Mass.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-44, 60-1, 87, 133.

16111142111-3c Jerrold Stewart Steadman (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Viona, Blanche, Leanore, John) b. 9-24-1956, Lynn, Mass.

Ref. pp. 42-4, 34, 60-1, 87, 133.

16111142111-4c Marcy Lynn Steadman (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Mary, Viona, Blanche, Leanore, John)

b. 4-25-1958, Argentia, New Foundland, Canada. Ref. pp. 34, 42-44, 60-1, 87, 133.

16111142111-5c Marka Lee Steadman (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Mary, Viona, Blanche, Leanore, John) b. 4-28-1960, Port Angeles, Wash.

Ref. pp. 42-4, 60-1, 34, 87, 133.

16111142112-1 Robert Stafford Steadman (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Viona, Blanche, Leanore, Robert)

b. 11-9-1951, Seattle, Wash.

Student.

Ref. pp. 42-4, 34, 60-1, 87, 133.

16111142112-2 Janet Lynn Steadman (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Mary, Viona, Blanche, Leanore, Robert)

b. 12-1-1953, Ellensburg, Wash.

Student.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-44, 60-1, 87, 133.

16111142112-3 Catherine Lee Steadman (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos. Wm. Thos. Mary. Viona. Blanche. Leanore. Robert)

b. 5-27-1955, Ellensburg, Wash,

Student.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 87, 133.

16111142112-4 Carol Ann Steadman (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Mary, Viona, Blanche, Leanore, Robert)

b. 1-16-1957, Ellensburg, Wash.

Student.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-44, 60-1, 87, 133.

16111142112-5 Thomas Edward Steadman (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Viona, Blanche, Leanore, Robert) b. 10-28-1958, Seattle, Wash. Student.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-44, 60-1, 87, 133.

161111/2112-6 Julia Marie Steadman (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Viona, Blanche, Leanore, Robert) b. 10-27-1965, Bellevue, Wash, Student.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 87, 133.

16111142311-1 Shawn David Pixley (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Mary, Viona, Carl, Wm., Niles)

b. 6-29-1960, Lawrence, Kansas.

Student.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 88, 134.

16111142311-2 Christopher Paul Pixley (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos. Wm., Thos., Mary, Viona, Carl, Wm., Niles)

b. 1-10-1964. Creston, Iowa.

Student.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 88, 134.

16111142312-1 Deborah Marie Pixley (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Viona, Carl, Wm., Dean)

b. 6-30-1968, Chicago Heights, Ill. A twin. Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 88, 134.

16111142312-2 Diane May Pixley (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Viona, Carl, Wm., Dean)

b. 6-30-1968, Chicago Heights, Ill. A twin. Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 88, 134.

16111142331-1 George Nogar, Jr. (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Mary, Viona, Carl, Ruth, Adrienne)

b. 1-27-1959, Manhasset, Long Island, N. Y.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 88, 135.

16111142331-2 Jeannine Marie Nogar (Adrienne and George) b. 7-1-1965, adopted.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 88, 135.

16111142332-1 boy Scott (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Mary, Viona, Carl, Ruth, Raymond)

b. 6-10-1966, New York-?

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 88, 135.

16111144231-1 Charles Erich Ahrens (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Wm., Etta, Elvira, Charles) b. 2-27-1970, Denver, Colo.-?

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3, 90-1, 137.

16111144611-1 boy Staples (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos. Mary, Wm., Robert, Roberta, Larry)

b. 7-1971. Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 62-3, 93, 139.

16111145131a-1 Frederick Franklin Pardon (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Nancy, Wauneta, Virginia, Frederick)

b. 8-21-1965, Ann Arbor, Mich. Large build, black hair, blue eyes. Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 63, 93-4, 140-1.

16111145132a-1 Thomas Alan Pardon (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Mary, Nancy, Wauneta, Virginia, Carl)

b. 3-22-1967, Ann Arbor, Mich., baptized, St. Nicholas Greek Orthodox Church; dark auburn hair, brown eyes.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 63, 93-4, 140-1.

16111145132a-2 Cynthia Ann Pardon (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Mary, Nancy, Wauneta, Virginia, Carl)

b. 7-30-1968, Ann Arbor, Mich., baptized, St. Nicholas Greek Orthodox Church; light brown hair, gray eyes.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 63, 93-4, 140-1.

16111145132a-3 Julianne Pardon (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm. Thos., Mary, Nancy, Wauneta, Virginia, Carl)

b. 2-8-1971, Ann Arbor, Mich., baptized St. Nicholas Greek Orthodox Church; auburn hair, blue eyes.

Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 63, 93-4, 140-1.

16111145133b-1 Bradley Joe Shigenaka (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Mary, Nancy, Wauneta, Virginia, Carl) b. 2-11-1970, Ann Arbor, Mich., baptized Lake Forst Presbyt. Church, Lake Forest, Ill.; brown hair, black eyes.

Ref. pp. Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 63, 93-4, 140-1.

16111152241-1 child Miller (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Manda, Ethel, Keith, Richard)

b. Indiana.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 94-5, 142.

16111152411-1 Mark Buckmaster (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Blanche, Keith M., Ethel, Richard) b. Indiana.

34, 44-7, 63-4, 95-6, 143-4, Ref.

16111152411-2 Sue Buckmaster (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Blanche, Keith M., Ethel, Richard) b. Indiana.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 95-6, 143-4.

16111152411-3 Jack Buckmaster (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Blanche, Keith M., Ethel, Richard) b. Indiana.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 95-6 143-4.

16111152411-4 Cheri Buckmaster (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Blanche, Keith M., Ethel, Richard) b. Indiana.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 95-6, 143-4.

16111152411-5 Karen Buckmaster (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Blanche, Keith M., Ethel, Richard) b. Indiana.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 95-6, 143-4.

16111152411-6 Eric Buckmaster (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Blanche, Keith M., Ethel, Richard)

b. Indiana.

Ref. pp. 34, 44-7, 63-4, 95-6, 143-4.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

161111421111-1 Kenneth Keith Steadman (Wm., Thos., Thos., Thos., Mm., Thos., Mary, Viona, Blanche, Leanore, John, Kenneth)
Ref. pp. 34, 42-4, 60-1, 87, 133, 160.

APPENDIX

BOYD, ANN or ANNA.

Her parentage is not located, however, she did migrate from Washington County, Maryland, with her husband, William McGaughey and children in 1810 to Belmont County, Ohio, settling in Smith Township.

The 1st Federal Census of 1790, Washington Co., Maryland,

lists:

William Boyd, Hagerstown Walter Boyd, Hagerstown

These two also took the Oath of Fidelity in same

Township in 1778.

The 2nd Federal Census of 1800, Washington Co., Maryland, lists:

Walter Boyd, Hagerstown

Joseph Boyd, Hagerstown (This name, also, appears in Reformed Church Records of Hagerstown, late 1700's) Robert Boyd, Linton Twp.

William McGaughey, Linton Twp.

The fact of these last two names appearing together in the same location presents the possibility of Robert as Anna's father, he, perhaps, being a descendant of Walter or William. As with other immigrants, there were many of the same name. With Boyds, generally, there were two groups of immigrants, the Presbyterian and the Quaker.

From Encyclopedia Brittanica, Boyds once held the destinies of Scotland in their hands, the main family living at Ayrshire, in prominence, the Lords or Earls of Kilmarnock. And much later, in 1603, a group of Scots were induced to settle Ulster upon the millions of acres in possession of James I (who succeeded Elizabeth I, and was titled James VI of Scotland, son of Queen Mary). Among those Scots taking large grants of land in

County Tyrone was Sir Thomas Boyd. This was the first establishment in Ireland of persons known as Scotch-Irish. The incident of their settlement was not without bloodshed between them and the Irish. After James II's defeat and dethronement, about 1690, Ireland fell under English rule. Its few industries, including the valued wool industry in competition with England's, were crushed, lands confiscated, heavy taxes and cruelty inflicted, occassioning the great wave of migration to the Colonies. In Ulster the Scots had remained an isolated colony preferring to retain their pure Scottish blood and religion rather than integrating which was, undoubtedly, a mutual preferance so far as the Irish were concerned. However in the American Colonies, they became bed-fellows, finding common bonds in their pioneer confrontations.

The name, Boyd, according to O'Hart derives from the Irish word, Buidhe, meaning yellow, (Refer Mc Gaughey) (Refer Tartans)

CANBY, THOMAS.

With wife, Sarah Jarvis, departed from Bristol, England, on Ship "Vine", 2 9 mo. 16 (record deterioration). Sarah "dyed 8th of 2 mo. 17 ." He married 2. Mary Oliver Hayden, (her second marriage) dau. of Evan and Elizabeth Oliver of Radnorshire, England, and Wilmington, Delaware. From Abington in Co. of Philadelphia, 3rd 12 mo. 1718, they moved to Middletown, Bucks Co., Pennsylvainia, Issue:

1 Benjamin b. 14 7 mo. 1694, dyed 25th 6 mo. 16 .

2 Sarah, b 23 8th mo. 16_.

3 Elizabeth, b. 24th 9th mo. 16 . Married Thomas Lacey.

4 Mary, b. 14 10th mo. 169_.

Phoebe, b. 19 7 mo. 169 . 6 Esther, b. 16 12th mo. 170.

- Thomas, b. 8 12th mo. 1701. M. Proston(Preston) of Salsbury Twp., 9th 10 mo. 1722. M. Mary Proston, dyed 2nd of 7th mo., ae. 18.
- 8 Benjamin, b. 18 7th mo. 170. M. Martha Preston, dau. of Wm. Preston of Great Britain, 26th 3 mo. 1724.
- 9 Martha, b. 3rd 9th mo. 17_. 10 Jane, b. 12 of 4th mo. 17_.
- 11 Rebecca, b. 16th of 7th mo. 17 .
- 12 Hannah, b. 3 of 11th mo 17 . Dyed 25th of 8th mo. 13 Joseph, b. 1st of 1st mo. 1 . Dyed 4th of 7 mo. ____.

- 14 Rachel, b. 8th of 7th mo. ____.
- 15 Oliver, b. 24th of 11th mo.___. 16 Ann, b. 26th of 5th mo. ____.

(Refer Jarvis.)

CROASDALE, MARY (not a blood-line)

Dau. of William and Elizabeth Croasdale of Newah, Yorkshire, England. (Records, Settle Meeting of Newtown) Elizabeth Croasdale was the dau. of Thomas and Agnes Hathornthwaite of Iancashire.

b. 30 8th mo. 1669, bur. 16 10th mo. 1716, Middletown, Bucks Co.

Mary came with the Croasdale family to Pennsylvania on Ship "Lamb", 1682. Her brother, William Croasdale of Bristol, Eng., mentions her in his Will probated 10 Jan. 1715. Issues: refer William Smith. 17, Soc. Fr.

GRAMLING, MARY, MARY LYDIA, SARAH, WILLIAM, PETER

Family records list Mary, William, Sarah, and Peter as issue of Isaac Gramling, b. 1805, d. 1883, a native of Bucks Co., Pa., who moved to Berks Co., Penna., near Reading, later moving to Stark Co., Ohio, and then to DeKalb Co., (bordering Steuben Co.) Indiana, where he settled a tract of unimproved land at Smithfield Twp. in 1849. Mary Lydia was a grandaughter of Isaac and daugher of Peter Hornberger Gramling. Isaac and wife, Mary (Hornberger) Gramling had 11 children, 8 of whom accompanied their parents to DeKalb Co. (Refer Hornberger)

Isaac's parentage is not located. Records of some 9 or 10 immigrations to Pennsylvania from the Palatines (region of the Rhine River to include Switzerland and Bavaria) show spellings of Gramlich, Gramling, Gramley, Gramli, Kramling, Crumly, Gramleigh, Gremmeling, etc. between the years 1709-1803. Tax records and church records (German-Reformed Church) of the 18th-19th centuries, Penna., list these names, but none led to Isaac's parentage. Of the Penna. Archives Tax Lists, Berks Co., Reading Twp., a George Gramling paid a tax in 1779. In the same county about 5 miles away at Cumru Twp., he paid a tax in 1784. At Goshenhoppen which extended along Perkioman Creek, counties of Philadelphia (later to split becoming part of Montgomery and

Lehigh Counties), Berks and Bucks, was a colony of lowland German Protestant immigrants. Goshenhoppen is thought to be a word of Indian origin, the name being changed to Churchville, and still later, to Bally.²³ The Reformed-Lutheran Church Records of Eastern Pennsylvaina list Heinrich Gremmerling and Catherina marrying bet. 1747-58, and Johan George Gramling as Sponsorer at a birth in 1755. Adam Gramlin served as "Commisary General of Military Stores"during Revolutionary War from Berks Co., Penna. He was from Cumru Twp. and his surname was variously spelled, Gramley, Gramlich and Gramling on tax lists. Another Adam Gramling (with an annual Gramling reunion in South Carolina) immigrated to South Carolina from Bavaria, ca 1750, had a large family who remained in the south, but a coincidence does exist in the wive's names: the Pennsylvania Adam Gramling married Chloanna Gassoway (DAR or SAR Records) and the South Carolina Adam Gramling married Christina Gassoway. The Gramling lineage follows:

Isaac Gramling married Mary Hornberger, b. 5-11-1808, d. 4-18-1882 "73 yrs, 11 mo 7 da". 11 Issues.

1 Peter Hornberger Gramling, b. 5-2-1830, Bucks Co., Penna., d. 2-28-1891, 61 yrs.; settled in Dekalb Co., Ind.; mbr. of Barker's Chapel; Postmaster at Summit, Ind., married Iavina Strickler, 4-11-1861, by G. Schloper, Minister of the German-Reformed Church, Ohio, dau. of Anna Voight and ? Strickler; b. High Mount (8 miles north of Hallem), York Co., Penna., to Stark Co., Ohio, where she was raised by her maternal grandparents, the Voights; b. 2-7-1842, d. 1930, 88 years; Peter met her there at Springfield, Stark Co., when he was working in the area. Her Grandfather Voight operated a tavern on the Turnpike. Iavinia's mother, Anna Voight married "Danny" Meyers or Myers and had seven children: Henry, Shallie Crumbling, David, Clelland, Nathaniel, Sarah Arnold and John, and Danny operated a tavern. also, in Springfield.

Richard K. Gramling, b. 1831, Penna., settled a fine farm near Auburn, Ind., 1860, and married Margaret Mortoroff in 1858. They had one issue, William Albert, b. 9-24-1859,

who married Mary Chapman and had 6 issues.

3 John Gramling, of Smithfield Twp., Ind., married Matilda and had 4 issues: Eliza Elliott, Jennie Gingnadle, Janet or Jeannette Sharp, and Harry who married Irma Zimmerman.

4. William Gramling of Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind., mar-

ried Rhuanna Lacey, b. 7-23-1845, and had 3 issues: Harriett Lemmon, Blanche Krehl and Edward, unmarried.

Frank Gramling, Smithfield Twp., Dekalb Co., Ind., had one female issue.

6 Amanda Gramling of Smithfield Twp., Dekalb Co., Ind. married Frank Wingard; no issue.

7 Eliza Gramling.

8 Sarah Gramling b. 1854, d. 1884, married Robert Alexander Lacey, and had 3 issues: Mable Klink, Madge Ingalls and Dr. J. Mark Lacey.

9 Henry Gramling. 10 Susan Gramling.

11 Mary Gramling, b. 3-7-1842, d. 1-27-1871, "28 yrs. 10 mos 26 da"; married Thomas Stephen Lacey and had 3 Issues: Effic Lacey who died young, Amanda Clouse and William Lacey who married Blanche Baughman.

HAYHURST, ELIZABETH

The name was probably pronounced as a monosyllable, so that alternate spellings in early records of Hairst, Hearst, Hurst and Hirst may be found.

Cuthbert Hayhurst, d. Newton-in-Bolland, Yorkshire, Eng., 1623.

m. Isabell Rangill, dau. of George Rangill of Slaidburn,

England; their 1st child of 5 issues:

William Hayhurst, Will probated 17 April 1650, m. Jennet___.
Their 1st child of 6 issues:

Cuthbert Hayhurst, d. 19 lst mo. 1676, "aged", at Newton, Eng. m. Alice _____, d. 17 llth mo. 1667, at Newton.

Their 2nd child of 4 issues:

William Hayhurst, to America, 1682, d. 15 10th mo. 1682, Bucks Co., Penna., at Middletown. m. Dorothy Rudd, 15 7th mo 1666 at home of James Harson (Harrison) in Waddington, Eng., dau. of Edward and Jane (Widow of Richard Waln) Rudd. Their 3rd child of 3 issues:

Cuthbert Hayhurst, to America, stopping first at Jamaica. On board the ship, "Lamb" from Liverpool, 26 June 1682, he loaded: 2 casks, 1 pack, 1 box, 1 bag qty. 6cwt. wrought iron, 7 cwt. nails, 35 doz. men's woolen stockings, 5 doz. English-made felt hats, 35 pots qty. 3½ barrels of butter, 462 cheeses, qty. 3 tons, 2 cwt. cheese, 4 grindle stones qty. 2 chalders, 5 millstone, 3 doz. sieves. His estate inventory included 3 manservants and 1 maid-ser-

vant. His first purchase of land in Bucks Co., Penna, was for 500 acres; his widow on 12 5 mo. 1683 received 250 acres on a warrant, returning 200 acres of the first warrant 9 1st mo. 1683.

William Penn's letter to Margaret Fox, wife of George Fox who founded the Quaker religion, 29 8th mo. 1684 (quotation from Mrs. Mary Balderston) says, "Poor Cut Hurst and Brother deceast soon after arrival, fixing on a low marshy place (tho a dry banck was not a Stone's cast from you) for ye rivers sake; they had ye ague and feaver but (there had been) no Sickening in any other settlements."

m. Mary Rudd, 28 8th mo. 1666 at John Driver's house, England, dau. of Edward and Jane (widow of Richard Waln) Rudd.

Their 5th child of 6 issues:

James Hayhurst (father of Elizabeth of our 4th generation), b. 3 9th mo. 1732, a cordwainer, Middletown, Bucks Co., Penna.,

who removed to Harford County, Maryland,

m. Ann Spencer, b. 16 11th mo. 1737, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Lewis) Spencer of Abington and Middletown, Bucks Co., Penna. She became ill while visiting in Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., Penna. and on 6 May 1789 signed, by mark, her Will, probated 25 May 1789. Their 6 issues:

James Hayhırst m. Mary Warner.
Hannah Hayhırst.
Elizabeth Hayhırst m. Thomas Lacey, Jr.
Sarah Hayhırst m. Newberry.
Ruth Hayhırst.
David Hayhırst m. Sarah Warner.

HORNBERGER. MARY.

Mary's parentage is not located, however, much is available on the Hornberger name in Pennsylvania records. Immigration records list them among persons from the Palatinate (low-land Germany to include Switzerland, Bavaria, etc.), Strassburger listing some dozen with various name spellings who entered at Pennsylvania. One in New York is of particular interest: Thomas Hornberger or Homberger, a debtor for subsistance in New York City was one of the Conrad Weiser party to Bucks Co., the first settlement at Goshenhoppen (Perkioman Valley, Swatara Penna.) 1723, from the Hudson River Settlement to Tulpehockem

Valley.

In 1710, New York census lists: Hornberger, 2 adults, 1 child; "1712, " " " " 1 adult.

The Dutch settlement in New York so mistreated the indenturees that escape occurred at every opportunity, many having gone to live among the Indians.

Another item of interest from the State Archives at Speyer, Germany (microfilm of Early Church Records of Eastern, Penna.), "Jakob Hornberger, 1749 dasel bst ziehet in Americam - list of emigrans from Zweibruecken of the same place with his wife." This does not necessarily mean that Jakob was a native of Zweibruecken. The land of the Palatines had been so ravaged by Louis XIV in his religious zeal that it was impossible to subsist in the area, so homes were sought elsewhere, some eastward and north, some westward to the Colonies, sometimes stopping for a few years at locations enroute.

JARVIS, SARAH.

Her family is not located, however, the name is derived from the French, Gervaise. With the influx of Huguenots in the 17th century into England, her having a French background is not too unlikely. (Ref. Canby)

MCGAUGHEY, NANCY.

Parentage of William McGaughey, Nancy's father, is not established. His first known whereabouts are at Washington Co., Maryland, where family legend recalls that he bred horses on his farm prior to departure for Belmont County, Ohio, in 1810. Since he was approximately 8 years older than wife, Anna Boyd, it is not unlikely that he had an earlier marriage. This assumption is based on dates in the census record and the fact that it was highly unusual for a male to remain unmarried beyond 21 years of age at that time of history. He served in the War of 1812 although the National Archives has no information relating to genealogy, which would indicate that he either did not apply for pension or bounty lands, or that the records have been destroyed through fire or war.

One family of McGaughey in Ohio pronounces its name as "McGoy". It is, also, recognized by pronunciations of "McGaffy" "McGahee", and "McGawhee". Searching records becomes complicated. An interesting research on the name by Hester Grier

McGaughey, b. 1870, reveals from Library of Trinity College, Dublin, by Abbe (James) McGeoghagan (born 1721), an historian and author, educated in France;

"There has been great corruption of the most ancient names, particularly of the Anglo-Norman names of Connaught (N . Ireland). The Scots in Ireland found it easy to cross the twenty miles of water to the Galloway Coast and an early clan conquering a large part of that territory, gave to it the name of 'Scotland', so that very naturally we find many Scottish names occurring both in Ireland and in Scotland. The name, 'McGaughey', is a corrupted and anglicized form of a very early name in Ireland.

in 76 AD the monarch divided Ireland into five provinces, Leinster, Munster, Ulster, Connaught and Meath; ----lasted until the Norman Invasion. Eochy Moyvane was the last pagan monarch. His son, Niall, the 126th King, received Saint Patrick on his second visit to Ireland. The Clan Colla had invaded Ulster in 322 AD and set up a kingdom called, Orgiall (Oriell and Ulidia) but Niall conquered him and again set up the Kingdom of Ulster and upon his death in 405 AD left the principalities to his sons. All members of his family were eligible to the Monarchy as well as to the Chieftainship of the Principalities, and were called 'Heirs to the Throne of Ireland and Ulster, and Hereditary Princes of Tyrone'.

Niall, b. 378 AD, son of Eochy, occupied Ulster, leaving it as an inheritance to his fifth son, Fiach, who founded the family named MacGeogham (sometimes written MacEogham or MacGeo-

ghagan) who belonged to Clan Colman. (Ref.: Tartans)

'Each' or 'Eoch' signifies a horse and the derivative 'Mac-Eachan' is Horseman or Knight. Niall's fifth son, Prince Fiach, was given the deed of Meath with the barony of Moy Cassell and Fertullogh and his clan or followers are variously known as Mac Geoghagan, MeGachen, MacEachan, MacGeach, MaeGeach, MaeGahan, MacGeogh, MacKaughey, MacGeagan and MacGagen.' O'Hart says that the McGeoghagans descendants of Prince Cineal Fiacha of the ancient Kingdom of Meath, were one of the principal families of Clan Coleman and held the hereditary office of 'Marshalls of Meath'.

In an Ordinance Survey made in 1834, Ireland, Vol. 1928, p. 55, appears a list of old family names of the Kingdom of Ulidia and Oriel which were still in use in County Down, disguised in anglicized spelling. On the list is - - - MacEodhadha, anglicized to MacKaughey, MacCaghey, MeCaghy. 24

A genealogical searching colleague descended from William McGaughey and Anna, has the lineage as follows: William McGaughey, b. 10-21-1774; d. Belmont County, Ohio, 8-12-1834.

m. Ann Boyd, d. 8-24-1832, Belmont County, Ohio, b. bet. 1780-90. Both are buried in the family cemetary located on the original homestead in Smith Township. It is atop a huge hill enclosed by an iron fence. William's and Ann's stones were

in good condition in the 1960's. (Refer Boyd)

13 Issues: (order of birth is not known)

1 John, d. 12-29-1860, bur. McGaughey Cem. His Will, probated 1-16-1861, Belmont Co., "I, John McGaughey of Wheeling, West Virginia: To William McGaughey of Cleveland, Nancy Lacy, wife of Thomas L. Lacy, Polly Coulter, wife of James E. Coulter, Charlotte Workman, wife of William Workman, Jr., Elizabeth Coulter, wife of Samuel Coulter, and Effy Hart, wife of Miles Hart, Jr., each \$1,000. Everything else to Cyrus McGaughey, Hiram McGaughey, Robert McGaughey and James McGaughey to be divided among them".

From <u>History of Northwest Washington</u> a biography of John Boyd <u>Iacey</u>, son of Thomas and Nancy (McGaughy) <u>Iacey</u> - "A brother to the mother, John McGaughey, was a school

teacher, surveyor and bookkeeper".

2 William, lived in Cleveland, Ohio (1860 Census of Ohio, Cleveland, 1st Ward, Cuyahoga Co.: a builder, 60 years, born Maryland; Edwin, 33 born, Ohio.)

3 Nancy, b. 1807, m. Thomas L. Lacey.

4 Charlotte, b. 1811, d. 1-22-1887. m. William Workman, Jr., 6-26-1832, he, b. 4-29-1811. Issue; Cornelia A. m. Myers; A. M. b. 8-8-1842 m. 1, Louisa A. Hawthorne and 2, Josephine Hawthorn; Hiram G.; and William S.

5 Cyrus, b. 4-27-1813, d. 1864, ml Hannah Watt 6-6-1837, dau. of Thos. and Jane Watt, natives of Harford Co., Maryland. Issue: Eliza Jane, 1838-1913, m. Elisha Mobley; William b. 1842; Sarah Ann 1846-1917, m. Daniel Myers; Thomas, 1850-1911 m. Hannah Frost; Mary Sabina, 1853-1902, m. Wm. W. Clifford.

6 Mary (Polly) m. 4-23-1834, James E. Coulter.

7 Hiram b. 3-14-1817, d. 1-24-1891, m. 4-24-1845, Elizabeth Watt, b. 1-23-1827, Harford Co., Md., d. 4-5-1891.

8 Elizabeth m. Samuel Coulter.

9 Effy m. Miles Hart, Jr.

10 Isabel J. d. 4-15-1828, bur. McGaughey Family Com.

11 Incinda d. 8-17-1834, bur. McGaughey Family Cem., Smith

Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio.

12 James G., b. 6-9-1828, d. 2-16-1900, m. 6-17-1848, Hannah Jane. 11 issues, one descendant, Ralph McGaughey, lives in Newark, Ohio (1972).

13 Robert, b. 4-12-1832, m. 4-19-1883, Mary A. Feeley.

PARLETT, WILLIAM and ELIZABETH.

Falls MM, Penna., "Elizabeth Parlot (Parlet), wife of William bur. 11-3-1711." And, "William Parcell (or Partell) and wife, Elizabeth, son-in-law, William Lacy roof Isle of Wight, England"

William and Elizabeth may have been Haguenots, many having sought refuga in the British Isles during the late 1600's and early 1700's in flight from Louis XIV's persecution of Protestants. To exemplify the problem of spelling in early records, a "t" not crossed becoming an "l", or an "l" crossed becoming a "t", could form the new surname of a person. Generally, not too much regard was accorded accuracy of name spelling; many persons could neither read nor write. Louis Portal and son, H enry, were fine paper makers in France. The latter fled the country and started a mill in Hampshire Co., England, introducing a superior paper to any existing in his refuge country. Whereas, Parlett and Portal are not the same name, a genealogical searcher recognizes that strange things occurred to names during this time.

In 1732, John Perlett, and in 1751, John and Fred Perlett, Huguenot refugees from France, immigrated to America. The Huguenots were the fine craftsmen of France contributing greatly to the trade and quality of life of every country they entered.

RICHARDSON, SARAH,

Nothing has been located on this family from Loudoun County, Virginia. As a background the name of Richardson was prominent in Quaker records of Middletown, Pennsylvania.

SMITH, WILLIAM.

Born in England, died 10 Dec. 1740, Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Penna., it is deduced in <u>Welcome Claimants</u> that William Smith was one of 3 servants of Phineas Pemberton who came on the ship

"Friends' Adventue" to Pennsylvania. Several of the same name lived in Pennsylvania at this time.

In a warrant dated, 10 3 mo. 1718, he "requested a resurvey of 100 acres purchased some 20 years previously ad-

joining his other land" at Wrightstown. 17

On 4 7th mo. 1690, intention to marry was passed by Friends, Middleton, Bucks Co., the marriage to Mary Croasdale taking place in John Chapman's home. (refer Croasdale) They had 7 children: Margaret (Pearson), Mary (Atkinson), William who m. Rebecca Wilson b. 12 5th mo. 1726, Sarah b. 12 8th mo. 172., Thomas b. 30 10th mo. 1728, Hannah (Lee), and Lydia (Heaton). By an earlier marriage in England, Mary (Croasdale) Smith had a daughter, Elizabeth (Watson) dec. prior to 1730. Mary was born Yorkshire, England, 30 8th mo. 1669, buried 16 10th mo. 1716, Middletown, Bucks Co., Penna.

William married 2, Mercy (or Marcy) ca 1720, Wrightstown,

Soc. Fr. Records of Births:

Joseph
John
Ralph
Esther who married Thomas Lacey
Elizabeth, b. 10th 7 mo. 1730
Samuel
David.

SPENCER, ANN.

Born 16 11th mo. 1737, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Lewis) Spencer of Abington and Middletown, Philadelphia MM, Penna.
"Ann Hayhurst of the County of Harford, Maryland, who was sick in the Twp. of Northampton, Bucks Co., Penna., when on 6 May 1789, she signed by mark, her Will, probated 25 May 1789, naming children James Hayhirst, David Hayhirst, Hannah Hayhirst, Sarah Newberry", etc., thus indicating that Elizabeth must not have been living. Although, it is peculiar that she names 2 grandchildren, neither by name of Lacey. Since Thomas Lacey, Jr.'s children's births do not appear in Maryland Quaker records, it is possible that, 1. he and Elizabeth did not wait for second approval after their first intention to marry had been presented to Friends, and so were dealt with for marrying contrary to good order, i. e., in a public ceremony, or 2, that Thomas' brief affiliation with the Revolutionary War, con-

trary to Quaker beliefs, caused discomment by both the Society and by her mother. There is no proof. (refer Hayhurst)

TARTANS

Boyd is a 'sept' or family of the Stewart Clan. There are several Stewart Tartans.

McGaughy is not listed as a 'sept' or family, however, under the name in the Appendix is reference to Clan Colman. Coleman is a family of the Clan Buchanan in Scotland²⁸. "The name, Coleman, was originally Irish, Columban, a derivative of St. Columba, brought from Ireland by the Vikings. The Scotlish branch of the Coleman family belongs to the Clan Buchanan. The name is found in Wales and England and very far back in history, originated, as is believed by some, in Germany. In Ireland the sept of Colmain was located in the barony of Tireragh, County Sligo."28

Tartans under old custom,

"One colour in the clothes of servants;
two colours in the clothes of rent-paying farmers;
three in the clothes of officers;
five in the clothes of chiefs;
six in the clothes of poets;
seven in the clothes of kings and queens;
eight colours were worn by priests in the early Scotia
church to indicate that while officiating the priest
was superior to the king. The clergy sett was
quieter designed of blue, black and white.

The dyes came principally from vegetation grown on their own lands, red from rock lichen, blue from the blueberry and alum, green from whin-bark and cow weed, black from alder tree bark, magenta from the dandelion, orange from bramble, and purple from sundew. Many of the old tartans exist and authorities are agreed that none of the modern dyes can excel in pleasing colors, quality and fastness, those produced by the Scottish Highlanders of the past. The clan system ceased to exist in the 17th century, although persons today retain the romance of bygone days by retaining useage of their Clan's tartans.

BIBLIOGRAPHY WITH NOTE REFERENCES

AND REFERENCES

1	Bellingari, de			House of	Lacy.
	•	Waverly Pre			
2	Wightman, W. E.				
	1066-1194.	Oxford, Cl	larendon Pr	ess, 1966.	

3 O'Hart, John, Irish Pedigrees. New York, Murphy & Mc

Carthy, 1923.
4 Register of Maryland's Heraldic Families.

Johnston, Charles, <u>Ireland</u>. Philadelphia, The John Winston Co., 1902.

6 The Scotch-Irish in America, Vol. 1.

7 Durant, Will and Ariel, The Age of Louis XIV. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1963.

8 Churchill, Winston, The New World. Toronto, McClelland and Stewart, Ltd., 1956.

9 Compendium of American Genealogy, Virkus Edition.

Pennypacker, Samuel W. (Christopher Dock) Historical and Biographical Sketches. Philadelphia, Robert A. Tripple, 1883.

11 Hinshaw, William Wade, Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. Ann Arbor, Mich., Edward Bros., Inc. 1946.

12 Brumbaugh, Maryland Records.

13 Eggleston, Edwards, The Hoosier Schoolmaster. Grant and Dunlop, 1899, New York.

14. Steuben Republican Paper.

Note

15 Mason, F. Van Wyck, The Maryland Colony. London, Crowell Collier Press.

16 Reaman, G. Elmore, Trail of the Huguenots. Toronto, Thos. Allen, Ltd., 1963.

17 McCracken, George, Welcome Claimants. Baltimore, Geneal -

24

gical Publishing Co., 1970.

18 Steuben County History
19 Pennsylvania Archives.

Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series.

20 <u>History of Bucks County</u>. Pennsylvania.

21 Records of Belmont Co. Court, Ohio, at St. Clairesville.

22 Jacobsen, <u>Quaker Records in Maryland</u>. Hall of Records Commission, State of Maryland, Annapolis, 1966.

23 Genealogical Research in German-Speaking Iands, Bulletin No.
19. National Genealogical Society.

McGaughy, Hester Grier. Microfilmed notes on McGaughey at Seattle Public Library.

Seattle Public Library.

25 Jewell, W. T., <u>Marriage Bonds</u>, <u>Loudoun County</u>, <u>Virginia</u>, <u>1761-1880</u> and <u>1762-1850</u>.

26 U.S. Dept. of Interior, Bureau of Land Management.

Troops in Continental Army, Maryland.

18 Maryland Archives, Hall of Records, Annapolis.

27 Hanna, Charles A., Ohio Valley Genealogies. New York, 1900.
MacDougall, Margaret 0., The Clans and Tartans of Scotland.
London and Glasgow, Collins, 1960.

Bain, Robert, Clans and Tartans.

Revolutionary War Records, Maryland. Brumbaugh.

Powell, E. W., Tombstone Inscriptions and Family Records of Belmont County, Ohio.

Scharff, History of Western Maryland.

Bucks County Deeds, Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.

Magruder's Colonial Maryland Abstracts, 1772-1777. Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1968.

Boyd, Scott Lee, <u>The Boyd Family</u>, Santa Barbara, Calif., Haynes Corp., Los Angeles, 1935.

Sources of Quaker Records:

Gilbert Cope Collection and Alfred R. Justice Collection of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.

L.D.S. Genealogical Library, microfilmed records, Salt Lake City.

Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pennsylvania.
Maryland Archives, Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland.

AHRENS, Chas. E., p. 162	BINNS, Chas. 14, 24
ANAM, Tina, 74	BIRGE, Dora, 82
Chas. R., 137	BIRNEY, John, 94
Diane, 137	Sarah, 140
ANDERSON, David, 93	Therese, 141
Eurlene, 65	Timothy, 141
Lora L., 93	Virginia, 94
Michael, 139	BLANCHER, Emma, 57
ARNOID, Anna, 33	BOLICH, Jerome, 128
Louis, 63	Mardi, 82
Sarah, 168, 173	William, 82
AUER, John 114	BOWERS, Loren, 109
Michelle, 114, 158	Tami, 152
BADEN, Judy, 84	Terri, 152
BAKKEN, Ianny, 122	Todd, 152
Marjory, 79	Tracy, 153
Peder, 79	Winn & Helen, 109
BARBIERRE, Frances, 46	BOWES, Marion
BARKDULL, Gus, 74	BOYD, 164, 176
Judith, 113	Ann or Anna, 165, 171-3
Sandra, 113	Joseph, 165
BARKER, Edward, 34	Robert, 165
BAUER, Dorthea, 90	Walter, 165
Helen, 90	William, 165
John, 62	BRADEN, Robert, 23-4-5
Lester, 90	Sarah, 22
Ronald, 136	BRENNEKE, Chad, 158
Thelma, 90	Lisa, 115
BAUGHMAN, Blanche, 144, 169	Norman, 158, 115, 75
BECHTEL, Elizabeth, 121	Robert,, 115
Kermit, 78	Sandra, 115
Mark, 123	BROOKER, Sandra, 108
Margaret, 121	BROWN, Grace, 48, 72
BEECHER, Lloyd, 47	Reba, 48
Sybilla, 47	Theo, 56
BEELER, Reginald & Margaret, 67	BRUENN, Denise, 129
Virginia, 67	Henry, 82
BENTON, Sarah, 65	James, 129
BETTS, Mary, 9	John, 129
Zachariah, 9	Lillian, 128

INDEX			
180			
BRUENN, Meeka, 82	CANBY, Lydia, 167		
Patricia, 128	Martha, 166		
Susan, 128	Mary, 166		
Theresa, 129	Oliver, 167		
Vaughn, 129	Phoebe, 166		
BUCKLEY, Joleen, 80	Rachel, 167		
BUCKMASTER, Cheri, 163	Rebecca, 166		
Eric, 163	Sarah, 166		
Jack, 163	Thomas, 166-7		
Karen, 163	CANTWELL, Alice, 66		
Mark, 163	CARDONE, Anthony & Cath, 106		
Sue, 163	Catherine, 149		
BUIZA, Catherine, 106	Claire, 149		
BUOB, Betty, 86	Daniel A., 106		
BURGESS, M. Viola 42	Daniel C. J., 149		
BURTON, Stanley, 62	Jennifer, 149		
BUSS, Ancil & Incille, 109	Merry, 149		
Charles, 109	CARISON or Carlton, Wm. & Mary, 34		
Bradley, 153	CARPENTER, Floretta, 38		
Patrick, 153	John & Lucy, 38		
BUTLER, Estelle, 41	Lois, 48		
Grace, 40	CARR, John, 24		
BYRD, John K., 80	CASEY, James C., 57		
Virginia, 80	CASEY, James D., 82		
CALVERT, Nathan, 27, 29	James G., 128		
CAMPBELL, Belle, 60	Margaret, 82		
Donald & Annie, 42	Meeka, 82		
E. Blanche, 42	Michael, 128		
John D., 59	Michelle, 128		
Martha, 87	Morva, 83		
Mildred, 59	Robert, 128		
Ramona, 60	Vera, 57		
Robert, 42	CASTLE, Erma, 133		
Robert D., 60, 87	CAULFIELD, Gertrude, 89		
Velma, 59	CHAIMERS, Rev. John, 14		
CANBY, Ann, 167	CHAMBERLAIN, Glendora, 67		
Benjamin, 166	Harold, 81 Phyllis, 126		
Elizabeth, 9, 166			
Hannah, 166	Zella, 81		
Jane, 166	CHAPMAN, Abraham, 7		
Joseph, 166	Edward, 9		

INDEX 181

HAPMAN, Jane, 7	CLINGERMAN, Margaret, 36
John, 175	CLOUSE, Amanda, 169
Mary, 168, 175	Blanche, 64
Rachel, 9	Carolyn, 96
Susan, 7	Cheryl, 144
CHESTERFIELD, John, 99	Debra, 144
LeAnne, 147	Ethel, 63
Marcia, 99	Frank, 63
Paul, 147	Gladys, 64
Robert, 147	Katherine, 96
CHILCOTE, Dorthea, 90	Manda, 44
Wayne, 90	Reuben, 44
CHURCH, Arthur, 67	Richard, 96
Catherine, 101	Thomas, 1/4
Lorie & Victoria, 67	Worthy, 64
Margaret, 101	CLYMER, Christian, 14
Martha, 67	COBURN, Betty J., 79
Michael, 101	Claudia, 123
Lynn, 101	James, 79
CLAN BUCHANAN, 164	Jeremy, 160
CLAN COLEMAN, 164	Linda, 122
CLARK, Betty, 79	Loren, 123
Cynthia, 123	Terry, 123
Daniel, 123	COLLINS, Andrew, 9
David, 123	Martha, 9
Diana, 125	CONNOR, Kathleen, 93
Floyd, 80	COOK, Billie, 63
Gregory, 125	COULTER, Elizabeth, 173-4
Holly, 125	James, 173
James, 55	Mary or Polly, 173
Joleen, 80	Samuel, 173
Judith, 123	CRAMER, Carol, 84
Kathy, 125	CRANDALL, Arthur, 109
Kelly, 123	Geo. & Pauline, 109
Larry, 80	CRANE, Dorothy, 74
Mary, 80	CREED, Patricia, 70
Roberta, 89	CREGG, Victoria, 67
Stephen, 125	CROASDALE, Eliz., 167
CLEVELAND, Richard, 113	Mary, 167-175
CLIFFORD, Mary Sabina, 173	William, 167
William, 173	CROSSON, Bonnie J., 91

CRUMBLING, Shallie, 168	DUKES, Debra, 139
CURTIS, Frances, 43	Edwin, 43
Nancy G., 43	Elsie, 62
CUSTER, child, 54	Flora, 43
John, 39	Janelle, 139
George, 39	Josiah, 34
DAMME, 160	Kathleen, 93
Judith, 123	Lora, 93
Ron Von, 123	Maria, 44
DAVIS, Christina, 130	
Diane, 125	M. Viola, 42
Douglas, 84, 125	M. Viona, 42, 62
Evelene, 69	Mary E., 34
Harley, 80	Nancy G., 43, 62
Michelle, 130	Robert, 63
	Roberta, 93
Sharon, 84	Terrance, 93
Terry, 126, 130	Vira, 62
DERTHICK, Jennie, 37	William, 43
DOCK, Christopher, 10	DULING, Helen, 88
DORSEY, Edward, 24	John, 60
DOUGLASS, Charlotte, 78	Leanore, 87
Eldon, 78	Paul, 87
Fred, 55	Sally Ann, 134
Irene, 79	Susan, 134
Jeanne, 79	DUNN, Arlene, 108
Linda, 121	ELLIOIT, Eliza, 168
Lionel, 79	ELLIS, Ezer, 24
Mae, 79	ELWOOD, John, 29
Michael, 122	Ruanna, 29
Sandra, 121	ENGLAND, Dawn, 130
Tammy, 122	James, 130
Wilbur, 78	Jill, 84
DOYLE, Ethel, 46	Max, 84, 130
DUBOIS, David, 86	ENGLE, Albert, 108
Deborah, 132	Angela, 151
Lehigh, 132	Jerry, 151
Richard, 132	Kimberly, 150
Verna, 86	FARNAM, Loralei, 90
DUBRE, James, 9	FEELEY, Mary, 174
Sarah, 9	FEENEY, Lilly, 73
DUKES, Andrew & Gertrude, 34	FEGLEY, Anna, 33
C. Etta, 62	FIELDER, Flora, 91
-	

FIELDER, Joan, 137	GRAMLING, Blanche, 48, 169
Orville, 91	Chloanna, 168
FITCH, James, 95, 142	Christina, 168
Joan, 95	Eliza, 168-9
Mark, 142	Edward, 47, 169
FLOWERS, Kelly, 146	Frank, 169
Leslie, 97	George, 167
Tammy, 146	Harriett, 47, 169
FORD, Jan Allen, 139	Harry, 168
FOX, George, 3, 170	Heinrich, 168
Margaret, 170	Henry, 169
FROST, Hannah	Irma, 168
GAGE, Gene, 137	Isaac, 35-6, 167-8
Gwen, 137	Jeannette, 168
John, 90	Jennie, 168
Judy, 137	Johan George, 168
Rebecca, 137	John, 168
Thelma, 90	Margaret, 168
GANGON, Julia, 99	Mary, 35, 167-8-9
Mage, 147	Mary Lydia, 35, 167
Terry, 99	Matilda, 168
GENIN, Thos., 22	Peter, 36, 167-8
GEORGE, Cordelia, 33	Rhuanna, 169
Joseph, 33	Richard, 168
GATES, Floyd P 43	Sarah, 36, 167, 169
Helen Wauneta, 63	Susan, 35, 169
Nancy, 43	William, 35, 167-8
GIESSEMAN, Jeffrey, 136	GREENE, Nathaniel, 10
Loralei, 90	GWIZOG, Esther, 66
Margaret, 90	HADLEY, Frank, 62-92
Roger I., 62	Henry, 93
Roger W., 90	Virginia, 92
GILBERT, Chester, 56	Vera, 62
Yvonne, 82	HALL, A. Ruth, 63
GILCHRIST, Helen, 90	HALLOCK, Jeremiah, 24
GINGNADLE, Jennie, 168	HAMMOND, Charles, 24
GODDARD, Jean, 92	HANLEY, Mark, 34
GOITZ, Helan, 56	HANNA, Bonnie, 112
GOURLEY, Eliz., 9	Jan, 110
GRANLING, Adam, 168	HARDING, Jeanne, 79
Amanda, 169	HARDY, Doris, 105

HARDY, E. Irving, 71 Gilbert, 105 Graham, 148 Jennifer, 148 Julia, 148 HARPHAM, Charles, 65 Clarence, 45 Elizabeth, 46 Helen, 65 Jacoyel, 98 James, 65 Jefferey, 98 John, 45 Joseph, 46 Lavina Faye, 45 Lydia, 46 Margaret, 46 Martha, 97	HAWKINS, Juanita, 58 HAWTHORNE, Josephine, 173 Louisa, 173 HAYDEN, Mary Oliver, 166 HAYS, Lenore, 74 HAYHURST, Ann, 175, 178 Guthbert, 169 David, 170, 175 Elizabeth, 13, 169, 170, 175 Hannah, 170, 175 James, 13, 170, 175 Mary, 166, 170 Ruth 170 Sarah 170 HEMPEL, Dale 83 Elece 129 Morva 83 Traci 129
Mary, 98	HENDERSON, Doris 82
Milan, 66	Margaret 90
Morris, 65	Ralph 82, 90
Patricia, 98	HESSLER, William 63
Roberta, 65	HESTON, Dorethy 7
Susan, 97	Rachel 7
HARSCH, Adolph, 88	Zebulon 7
M. Viona, 88	HICE, Charlotte 65
HART, Effie, 173-4	HINSHAW, Anita 81
Miles, 173-4	Bertha 40
HARTMAN, Angela, 156	Carroll 56
Dennise, 155	Cecile 56
Gary, 155	Della 81
Gregory, 156	Edna 55
Julia, 155	Floyd 55
Kathleen, 155	Hansel 56
Rebecca, 156	Harold 55
Robert, 111	Herbert 56
Steven, 115	Janice 80
HASTINGS, John, 125	Jeffrey 126
Kathy Jo, 125	John 40
HATHORNTHMAITE, Elizabeth, 167	Joyce 80
HAUVER, Vera, 53	Marie 55

HUNTSMAN, Ann 1/1
Carl 94
Cynthia 141
Hugh 141
Joe 141
Steve 141
HYNES, mary 80
INGALIS, Brenda 157
Brian 157
Claire 74
David 156
Jerry 113
Madge 169
Mary Jo 113
Pauline 74
Rebecca 157
INLOW, Roger 107
JAMES, Brian 145
Donald 97
Fred 145
JARVIS, Sarah 166, 171
JEFFERSON, Thos. W., 19-20
JONES, Christopher 148
James 148
William H. 105
William J. 148
JOYCE, Christina 105
JULIAN, Cheryl 143
Gene 143
Janice 96
Max 95
Michael 143
Michele 144
Paul 64
Randy 143
KECK, James R. 121
John H. 121
Joyce 78
Ray M. 54, 78, 121
KEENAN, Geo 81
Zella 81
KEESLER, Angela 145
migora 14)

KEESLER, Brian 145	KLINK, Linda 109
Duane 96	Mabel 109
Kathy 145	Mable 169
Lona 145	Margaret 151
Shon 145	Margie 112
Toni 145	Mary 109
KEGEL, Arthur 59	Michael 108, 151
Brian 133	Nancy 108
Dorothy 86	Nolan 72
Mary 87	Patricia 107
Robert 87	Phyllis 107
KELLY, Harold 54	Richard 110
M. Martha 38	Robert E. 72
Seymour 38	Robert M. 107
Ward 54	Roberta 106
KLINK, Brenda 151	Ruth 110
Bruce 152	Sybilla 106
Charles 109, 151	Tarie 148
Cynthia 152	Thelma 73
Damion 156	Tiffany 154
of David 151	Troy 154
David Jon 108	Vicki 152
Dennis 112	Vinson 72
Fred 152	Von Allen 112
Gary 148	Wayne 73, 111
George 111	Wesley 73
Jeffrey 152	Wilbur 73
John 148	KIUPSKY, Sarah Sue 114
Joseph 106	KOAL (Cole), Carol 111
Karen 113	KOCH, Harold 95
Kathleen 113	James 143
Kelly L. 111	Lillian 63
Kelly M. 150	Marilyn 143
Kenneth 112	KONKLE, Mattie 42
Kent 150	KOON, Phyllis 111
Kevin 150	KREHL, Blanche 48, 169
Kimberley 154	William F., 48
Kris 150	KRICK, Florence 64
Kriss 154	LACEY, Abraham 8
Kurtis 152	Agnes 46
Lillie Lou 110	Alfred 37

LACEY,	Amanda 169	LACEY, Gail 69
	Amos 14	Grace 40
	Anestasia 8	Hannah 9
	Ann 15	Harris 74, xi
	Barbara 7,11	Harry 64, xi
	Benjamin 8, 12	Henry 5
	Bertha 40	Iona 59
	Betsy 20	Isaac 8, 9
	Blanche 44	James 8, 25, x1
	Bradley 104, xi.	James R. 35
	Brian 105, xi	James V. 39
	Carolyn 102	James M. 114
	Charles 37	Jane 7, 8
	Christopher 104, xi	Jennie 37
	C. Edna 45	Jemima 8
	Cordelia	Jerry 69, xi
	Craig 104	Jesse 9
	Curtis 104, xi	Jill 84
	Cyrus 44	John 7, 8, 9
	Damon 158, xi	John A. 77
	David 14, 15, 103, xi	John B. 34, 57, xi
	Deborah 104	173
	Della 58	John C. 41,
	Donald 46	John M. 29, 114, xi
	Dorothy 8, 77	169
	E. Blanche 42	John P. 69
	Edith 38	John W. 38
	Edna 45	Joseph 8, 9, 11, 77
	Edward 39	Judith 83
	Edwin 45	Judy 84
	Effie 169	Keith 27, 47, 70, xi
	Elizabeth 7, 8, 9, 12, 13,	
	39, 166, 170	Lance 104, xi
	Emmett 44	Landa 131
	Ephraim 17	Laurie 103
	Estelle 41	Lavina Faye, 45
	Esther 8, 11, 15, 175	Ieland 57, 84, x1
	Ethel 46	L. Imogene 54
	Eunswon 69	Lora 158
	Floretta 38	Louis 40, 58
	Frank 69, xi	Louise 68

LACEY,	Mabel 169	LACEY, Samuel 14
	Madge 169	Sharon 83, 102
	Manda 44	Susan 114, 119
	Margaret 13, 14, 24-5, 36	Susanna 8
	Mark 27, x1, 169, 131	Sybilla 47, 69
	Marta 157	Tammy 104
	Martha 8, 9, 34	Thomas 9, 11, 13, 14,
	Mary 5, 7, 9, 34, 35, 38,	22-3, 25, 29, 34,
	40, 44, 68, 70, 169	22-3, 25, 29, 34, 39, xi, 166, 169
	Mattie 58	170, 173, 175
	Maud 40	Tim 158, xi
	Mellie 46	Timothy 104, xi
	Metra 46	Vera 53, 57
	Milton 37	Violet 35
	Minnie 46	Virginia 77
	Morva 57	William 5, 7-9, 11-14,
	Myerl 41	19, 20-23, 33,
	Nancy 27, 35, 39, 45, 173	44, 169
	Nathan 33, 41	LA SALLE Barbara 98
	Ned 77	Fred 40
	Nyleen 104	LEE Leon 54
	Olevia 47	Nancy 39
	Oscar 53	Robert 54
	Patience 21, 22, 27	LEINS, Ballard 106
	Patricia 83, 119	Sheila 149
	Phyllis 83	Stanley 149
	Piety 21, 22, 29	Steven 149
	Priscilla 119	LEMMON, Chaplain 48,
	Rachel 7, 8, 9, 21, 22,	Cora 48
	29	David 48
	Ralph 17	Donovan 71
	Rhuanna 29, 35, 169	Dorris 70
	Robert 36, xi, 169	Edmond 71
	Robin 114	Elizabeth 175
	Roscoe 53	Frances 70
	Ross 67	Harriett 169
	Ruanna 21, 22	Klink 70
	Ruth 46, 47, 104	Iorania 71
	Sabrina 38	Pauline 70
	Sarah 9, 14, 17, 22-3,	LITTLEPAGE, Joyce 78
	33, 36, 39, 53, 169	

LOCKE, Fred 97	MCGOLDRICH, James 123
Geraldine 97	Linda 123
Philip 65	Tammy 160
IOGAN, Anita 81	MCGOOGAN, Annie 42
Frank 81	MCMAKEN, Cheryl 150
Henry 127	Howard 107
Margaret 126	Pamela 150
LOHMAN, Charles 65	Sandra 150
Sarah 65	Teresa 150
LOHMANN, Henry 60	MCNEELY, Susan 78
Ida 60	MADISON, James 20
LOTT, Mary	MAGE, Adele 66
MACDONALD, Dorethy 74	Heidi 147
MC ANDREVS, Edward 98	Julia 99
Kelly 146	Kimberley 146
MCCIURE, Andrew 146	Marcia 99
Donald 97	Mark 98
Mary 146	Max 66
Rob 146	Merrett 99
MCGAUGHEY, Anna 168, 171-3	Michael 147
Charlotte 173	Tracy 146
Cyrus 173	MAHAN, Jean 71
Effie 173-4	MAJORS, Bruce 137
Eliza 173	Deborah 138
Elizabeth 173-4	Donald 138
Hannah 173-4	Donald L. 91
Hirum 173	Elmira 90
Isabel 174	Elvira 91
James 173-4	James I. 91
John 27, 173	M. 138
Iucinda 174	Keith 91
Mary A. 174	Mark 138
Mary (Polly) 173	Nancy 138
Mary S. 173	Paula 138
Nancy 27, 171-3	Robert 137
Ralph 174	Susan 138
Robert 174	William 137
Sarah 173	William H. 62
Thomas 173	R. 91
William 165-6, 171-3	Yvonne 91
MC GOLDRICH, Deborah 160	MARGOLIS, Harvey 139
,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

MARKLEY, Violet 35	MILLER, Idres 95
MARR, Bonnie 133	Joan 95
MARRIOTT, Elizabeth 39	Joe 63
MARSHALL, Piety 29	Keith 95
MARTIN, Dawn 151	Lela 94
Joyce 74	Lisa Ann 143
Kenneth 108	Mary Ann 142
Todd 151	Nancy 142
MATHIS, Ruth 47	Randy 142
MEALY, Sara Jean 85	Rex 142
MENGES, Ann Louise 102	Richard 142
David 102	Ruth 95
Doris 68	Sandra 142
Karen 102	Scott 142
L D 47	MILIS, Walter 71, 105, 148
Nicky 102	MINES, John 22
Olevia 47	MOCK, Betty 108
Roger 102	MOORE, James 24
Thain 68	MORELL, Casey 77
William 68	Gilbert 77
MERRITT, Maud 40	Michael 119
MEYERS, girl 147	Peggy 119
Anthony 147	Timothy 123
Chris 147	Virginia 77
Clelland 168	MORGAN, Brian 126
Danny 168	Darcy 126
David 168	Debra 126
Henry 168	Denise 126
JoAnn 70	Gene 80
John 168	Janice 80
Nathaniel 168	
Phillip 102	MORRISON, Gala 57
Sarah 168	George 81, 127 James 127
Shallie 168	
	Joyce 81
MIDDLETON, Ralph 58	Kathryn 127
MILLER, child 163	Laurel 127
Betty 95	Mardi 82 Richard 127
Carol 142	
David 95	MORTOROFF, Margaret 168
Don 95	MUDD, Carolyn 105
Helen 94	MYERS, Clelland 168

MYERS, Cornelia 173	NOVOTNEY, Karla 122
Danny 168	Martha 159
David 168	Melissa 159
Donald 107	Susan 159
Henry 168	William 122
John 168	OLDEN, Susan 7
Myerl 41	OLIVER. Elizabeth 166
Nathaniel 168	Evan 166
Sarah 168	Mary 166
Shallie 168	PARDON, Carol 140
William 14	
NARDONE, Cynthia 135	Carl 140
NEEDELMAN 72	Cynthia 162
David 105	Fred 140, 162
NEITZET, Edna 64	Julianne 163
	Priscilla 140
NEWBERRY, Sarah 170, 175	Thomas 162
NEWBURGER, Herbert 85	PARK, Eunswon 69
Jeffrey 131	PARLETT, Wm. & Eliz. 5, 174
Kate 131	Mary 5
Sandra 85	PEMBERTON, Phineas 174
NEWELL, Incy 38	PENN, William 170
NICHOLAS, David 78	PENDEXTER 88
Joel 78	PERLETT, Fred 174
Kevan 78	John 174
Louis 53	PERRY 64
Susan 78	PETERS 79
Sarah 53	PETERSON 113
NIELSON, Joyce 80	PETTY, Marie 88
Kimberlee 125	PFEIL, Judith 83
Myron 80	Scott 129
Randy 125	Susan 130
NIISON, Clifton 96	PIVA, Alfred 91
Janet 144	PINZELIK, 157
Jayne 144	John 113
John 144	PIPKIN, Nancy 100
Julie 144	PIXLEY, Carl 134
NIXON, Martha 34	Carlin 61
NOFZINGER, Earl 48	Catherine 134
NOGAR, Adrienne 135	Christopher 161
George 135, 162	Cynthia 135
Jeanine 162	Dean 134
	noar Th

PIXLEY, Debby 161 Diane 162	RINEHART, Lisa 153
Ida 60	Iori 153
Lew 61	Pauline 109
	Ricky 153
Lewther 42 Lola 61	RISCH, Charles 136
	Colleen 88
M. Blanche 60	George 89, 136
M. Elizabeth 61	Gertrude 89
M. Viona 42	Ida 89
Margaret 88	James 136
Marie 88	Kristine 136
Niles 134	Mary 136
Patricia 134	Philip 88-9
Ruth 88	Robert 135
Shawn 161	Roberta 89
Wayne 89 Welcome 60	Virginia 89
William 88	RITTER, Arthur 45, 64
	Hilton 64
PIUMMER, Jessie 107	Jac 96
PORADA, Marie 72	Kim 97
PORTAL, Louis & Henry 174	Nancy 45
PORTERFIELD, Eliz. (Betsy) 20	Sarah
PRATT, Fanny 25	Thomas 97
PRESTON, Jane 166	ROBERTS Rachel 92
Martha 166	ROHM, James 114
Mary 166	Jerry 114
William 166	Marion 74
PURVIS, Robert 113	Mary 114
RAMSEY, Patricia 111	Roselie 114
RATHERT, Warren 94	Wanda 75
RAWLISON, Renee 153	ROOPAS, Priscilla 140
Ronda 153	ROTHRICK, Blanche 86
REYNOLDS, Anestasia 8	ROWLISON, Dale 110
Thomas 8	ROWLS, Lacy 7
REISTERER, Walter 65	RUDD, Edward 170
Helen 65	Jane 170
RICHARDSON, Sarah 19, 174	Mary 170
RICHMOND, Mark 38	SAFRANSKI, Rosalie 112
Sabrina 38	SAMSEL, Allen & Alice 66
Therese 141	Incile 66
RINEHART, Ernest & Hazel 110	SAYLER, Betty 86

193

SAYLER, Charles 59	SMITH, Eliz 175
Iona 59	Esther 11, 175
Scott 132	George 64
Shirley 85	Harold 96
Steven 132	Hannah 175
Susan 132	Henry 62
Terry 86	John 175
SCHENK, Elaine 127	Joseph 175
Lester 82	Lydia 175
Meka 127	Margaret 175
Thomas 127	Mary 175
Yvonne 82	Mercy 175
SCHIOPER, G. 168	Ralph 175
	Rebecca 175
SCHIECKE, Mary 79 SCHIOPER, G 168	Samuel 175
SCHRADER, Max 70	
	Sarah 175
SCHROEDER, Barbie 100	Thomas 175
SCHUH, Lynn 101	William, 20, 174-5,
SCOIT, boy 162	167
Adrienne 135	SCHOOLEY, Aaron 24
Diane 135	Esther 17
Ibby 91	Increase 25
Marcia 135	Mary & John 17
Raymond 88, 135	Reuben 17, 24
Ruth 88	SNOWBERGER, Cary 48
SHAD, Patricia 134	Cora 72
SHARP, Janet 168	Doris 72
SHAW, Barbara 99	Grace 48, 71
SHAWCROSS, J. P., 34	Jacob 35
SHEPARD, Phyllis 56	Lois 48
SHIGENAKA, Bradley 163	Nancy 35
Robert 140	Rachel 36
Sarah 140	Reba 48
SIMPSON, Allen 68	Robert 35, 72
Betty 102	SPENCER, Ann 13, 170, 175
Daryl 102	Wm. & Eliz. 13, 175
Richard 102	SPRING Colleen 88
Louise 68	STAMBAUGH, C. Edna 45
SKRAYNER, Mary 102	STANCZYK, Joseph 106
SMITH, Alice 96	STAPLES, boy 162
David 175	Bernard 93

194 INDEX

STAPLES, Roberta 93	STRAUSS, Marilyn 111
STEADMAN, Bonnie 134	STRICKLER, Lavina 168
Carol 161	SWENSON, Darel 82
Catherine 161	Dora 82
Emily 87	Doris 81
Janet 161	Gus 56
Jeffery 160	Jack 127
Jerrold 160	Jim 127
John 133	TALLMAN, Peter 22
Julia 161	TANEY, David & Eliz. 106
Kenneth 160, 165	John 131
Marcy 160	Rose Ann 106
Marka 160	TANKE, Carl John 58
Mary 160	Gene 84
Robert 133, 160	Sandra 85
Thomas 161	Sara 85
William S. 87	TARTANS 176
STEELE, Blanche 86	TERRY, John 7
James, 59	Rachel 7
John 86, 132	TESSMAN, Wilma 133
Kathy 132	THIELBAR, Betty 69
Verna 86	THOMAS, Barbara 7
STORMS, Harlan 92, 138	Deborah 123
LeAnn 139	Mike 112
Larry 139	TOLLE, Harry & Gertrude 107
Linda 139	Heide 107
STOWELL, Adele 66	TILL, Harold 110
Dean 66	Jordi 154
Edward 46	Kevin 154
Frances 46	TOULOU, 159
James 67	Merle 121
Jan 100	Nadine 121
Kim 100	TRACY, Bazil 29
Martha 67	Elijah 30
M. Clymera 46	Jeremiah 30
Patti 100	Joshua 30
Sally 100	Marshall J. 30
Scott 100	Nancy 30
Virginia 67	Patience 29
STRAFFER, Helen 61	Piety 30
STRATTON, Flora 43	Rachel 29
•	

mp.+.m/	WADNIED W 300
TRACY, Sarah 30	WARNER, Mary 170
Sherden 30	Marsha 155
Thomas W. 30	Rodney 15
William 29	Roger 156
TRUESDALE, Coyt 89	Russell 156
Ida 136	Sarah 170
Lola 136	Victoria 156
Nan 136	WARWICK, Dianna 122
Virginia 89	Donald 122
TURNER, Marcia 135	Donivan 79
Nancy 43	George 122
William 43	Karla 122
TWINING, Mary 7	Karyn 122
Stephen 7	Kristin 159
VANHARDENBERG, 82	Marjory 79
VIIIANUEVA, Nina 81	Martha 55
VINCENT, Velma 73	Mary 79
Wm. & Erma 73	Moss 55
VOHIBUSCH, Charlotte 78	WATERMAN, John 63
VOIGHT, Anna 168	WATSON, Eliz. 175
WAHL, David 133	WATT, Eliz 173
Dorothy 86	Hannah 173
Robert 86	Jane 173
Timothy 133	Thomas 173
WAIBRIDGE, Howard 94	WEIMER, Maxine 73
Ida 89	Della 81
Jean 139	0'Kiel 81
Mary 140	Suzanne 126
William 89	WELSH, Norva 44
WARDEN, Jerome 38	WHIDDEN, Harry 59
Sabrina 38	Larry 85
WARNER, Darlene 154	WIBERG, Dianna 122
Deborah 154	WIGHS, Mabel 53
Diana 154	WILKINSON, Barbara 11
Ernest 73	Carol 140
Esther 8	Joseph 11
Glora 11	WILLIAMS, John 23
James 112	WILLIAMSON, Leroy 11
John 111, 155	WILSON, Dorris 70
Marilyn 155	Elizabeth 106
Mark 154	George 71

WIISON, Jerra 105 Mattie 42 WOLVEN, Mary 133 WOOD, Darla 121 Mae E. 79 Ray D. 79 Sharla 122 WORKMAN, A. M. 173 Charlotte 173 Cornelia 173 Hiram 173 Josephine 173 Louisa 173 William 27, 173 YOCKEY, Ruth 46 YOUNGBERG, Catherine 134 YOUNKER, Alene 113 ZIMMERMAN, Byron 38 Edith 38 Irma 168 ZYLOWSKI, Walter 102

SHACKFORD, Alice 52 SHACKFORD, Charles H. and Adelaide 52

BENNETT, Hazel Lynn (Lacey) 52 BENNETT, Roscoe 52

ERRATA

age	
12	Concluding Statement - delete "Jr., Son of Thomas Lacey, Sr."
38	Mary Martha Lacey - delete Ref. pp."77-8
40	Mary May Lacey - underscore "May" as she was known by that name.
40	Bertha Roberta Lacey - should be Bertha Ruanna Lacey.
42	Edith Blanche Iacey - "He married 2, Matti Konkle", should be <u>Hattie</u> Konkle.
42	Martha Viola Dukes - Born 5-1-1859 (grave-stone).
66	Elinar Honell should be <u>Einar</u> Honell. Located at <u>Schoolcraft</u> , <u>Michigan</u> , 1972.
78	Ray M. Keck, Jr "Cutla" should be Cotulla.
79	Lionel Lerry Douglass - should be Lionel Leon Douglass.
7 9	Marjory Ellen Warwick - delete "d. Cem. at Harrington, Wash," She is very much alive.
79	Betty Jean Clark - delete "Honors grad, E. Washington State College, MA U. of Wash Public Assist. Office, Spokane".
80	Floyd Lee Clark - add, "Honors grad. E. Washington State College, MA U. of Wash Public Assist. Office, Spokane".
86	David Leroy Dubois - should be David Leon Dubois.
88	Margaret Viona Pixley (Harsch) - delete, p. "161".
93	Terrance Lee Dukes - delete "ready-to-wear shop". Add, Self-employed plastic, metal arts shop; part-time cabinet

THOMAS M. LACEY'S FAMILY

Page	builder; Laboratory Mechanic,
	Entomology Dept. of U. of Nebr.
94	Virginia Jane Hofer - delete "plays
	organ".
119	Susan Lacey is daughter of Joseph not
	of John.
129	Elece Ann Hempel - delete, "Black hair".
129	Traci Lynn Hempel - delte, "Black hair".
132	John Harley Steele - born in Spokane.
132	Deborah Diane Dubois - born 7-8-1955
132	Richard Leroy Dubois - should read Richard
	Leon Dubois.
135	Robert William Risch - should read Robert
	William Walker.
1.36	James Graham Risch - should read James
	Graham Walker.
140	Mary Walbridge - born December 14, 1950.
140	Frederick William Pardon - born at Ann
	Arbor, Mich.
140-1	Sarah Ann Birney - RH- blood type; to
	Dayton, Ohio in 1972: 2 issues.
162	Dayton, Ohio in 1972; 2 issues. Frederick Pardon - blond hair.
163	Bradley Joe Shigenaka - son of Sarah, not
10)	son of Carl.
192	Risch - delete "James, 136" and Robert,
±/~	135."
195	Weimer - should be Werner
185	Honell - Elinor should be Einar.
196	Add - Walker, James 136
190	Robert 135
	Purvis, Deanna W. 157
	Douglas R. 157
	Johnson, Ronald 126
140	Frederick William Pardon - delete
	"Operating Room Technician".

ADDENDA

Page	
53	Roscoe Byron Lacey - Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1972.
57	John Boyd Lacey - Emma Blancher died summer, 1972.
77	John Albert Lacey - married Mary Lorene Brandt on 10-5-1940, born 10-23-1916, Ashland, Ohio. 1972, he is Counselor
	of Embassy, Department of State, at Rangoon, Burma.
100	Scott Samsel Stowell married August 26, 1972, Spokane, Wash., St. Ann's Roman Catholic Church.
113	Mary Jo Ingalls Purvis - resides in Calif.
114	James MacDonald Lacey - to Malibu, Calif.
119	Patricia Ann Lacey (Trish) - married
/	6-10-1972, Ensign William Wallace Collins; U. S. Navy.
119	Priscilla Lynn Lacey - born 5-6-1949, Chicago, Ill.; to Ashland, Ohio; a 2nd Lt. in USAF; married USAF Lt. Richard Edgar Williams, 12-16-1972.
119	Susan Lacey is daughter of Joseph, not of John.
126	Suzanne Kay Werner - married Ronald David Johnson, (he) born 11-16-1947; to Phoenix, Arizona; Ref. p. 160. 2 issues.
138	Deborah Jean Majors - married James Kunkel on October 1, 1972, Imperial, Nebr.
146	Code No. 1611115.10.62-2, Ryan Edward McAndrews, born 12-17-1971, Legrange, Indiana.

THOMAS M. LACEY'S FAMILY

Page	
147	Code No. 1611115.11.43-1, Walter Joseph
	Zylowski III, born 7-10-1972, Hawaii.
160	*Code No. 16111137121-1, add Marc Johnson
	Ref. pp. 34, 39-42, 56, 81, 126.
160	Code No. 16111137121-2, add Amy Beth
	Johnson, born 11-15-1972; same Ref.
	pp. as for Marc, above.
163	Code No. 16111145133b-2, Jeffrey Thomas
	Shigenaka, born 10-19-1972,
	Kettering, Ohio.

December, 1972 Incile S. Stowell

160 Marc David Johnson, born 4-2-1970.











